

CHACHA

TAYRI N TAYRI

UNGAL
Izaouran

TAYRI N TAYRI

Ffeyen deg ij n riħla n tesdawit, ca issen iħen wenedni, ca wer yessin ħed u ca yexs ad yessen. Tnayen n lkiran mserdafen emmeren, gguren yer ttabiea, ad lemnden, ad fewwejen, ad ċaren azellif zi tussena.

Tafsut tezzizew tneenie, lefwaħ n nwar iċuqa timura, isyebba yanzaren, yessemyar tarut. Tfukt tseqsiq x tmurt, rrebie yersa xx s nneda, ead cway n tesmed, iyayden ttiraren, nettewen x ddehray d weerur n yemma tsen,

zeg wami ggin aħar di ttubis, nitni tyennejen, ceħħen, sliwliwen beħħan jar asen mayen yer sen, sqasen ayuwyu. Merra tefreħ, wer tetwilid ula d ij n uyembub yerxu i ygencicen, niy ikessi anzaren x ħed, merra tesfernin ttemshennaben.

Drin cway cway, am tsekrin d isekkuren, iħen yetteħa abrid i wenedni, tiniba lebda d amezwar, ur xx s bu lherd wala d axemmi. Mkul iħen yettef ameddukel nn s, tameddukel nn s yessawal akid

s, temsebeddelen ixerriisen.

Ismun iten uselmad, bac ad asen issiwel cway x prugram d mayen xef ruhen, nedren tittawin deg wayuwyu, nedren ula d ulawen fisseε yer yiġen wennedni, ad as tinid tuya mmezren qbel, xsen ad wekkeden ixf n sen ma d nitni, ma txayalen hed nnedni. Anect i din kkin, ima kkesen tittawin zeg idjen wennedni, lexmi ttemsagarent, xettefen tent, ttičen akuđ i yexf n sen, bac iġen ad yeşweđ mliħ di tefraz n wennedni.

Ikemmel uselmad, truħ yer s tesfernan, tessiy as afus, tenna s: Tanweccat, yessiy as wenni nn s, yenna s: Azwer, isfernen la d netta. Tenna s: Ini d ček d Azwer inu, yenna s: Malla dinni hed nnedni hda xx i. Ur yr i bu hed nnedni, u wer xsey ad yr i yilli bu can n yiġen men yir wu yr i yellan, ur yr i ca akd izewran n berra, mukl iġ ad yettef deg ucal nn s.

Slin i lmusiqa tecceε, cceεen akid s, ruhen yer mani i munen imselmaden cetteħ, ad cedħen la d nitni, ad kkesen yucbu. Cedħen alami dewlen qae d tidi, arruđ yettemselsaq x telmekt.

Yiweđ d wakuđ n uregweħ, yerwen leqcawec, nyin di lkar, qqimen ayezdis x uyezdis, ssawalen deħheken, tyebban zi tudert, twalan merra yllec.

Tameddukelt nn s, yeşmed as leejeb deg ufus, wer tumin mayen tezra, thek eawed thek tittawin, txem di tisit ma tfaq ma tettarja, tufa mayen twala nican, tsegwed di s, ur xx s bu tecbabt, min twala d manayenni i yellan. Azellif yeçur z iseqsan, wu yettek deg wu, qbel ad tkemmel ij n useqsi ayaayli hwan d xx s eecra n iseqsan nnedni niy kter, wer tettif man aseqsi i xef ya ter.

Alami ya yawden drin, Tanewwact teqqim ead tbed akd Wezwer, tettef as ifassen jar ifassen nn s nettat, tetxemma yas di tittawin, teqqar as tifraz. Ur tesxi ad t teğ awern as, melli tufa ayaayli as nni wer iqetti

Masinita wer tufi mayen ya teg, twedder as, ma ad yer s trağ, ad as tini uyur, ma ad tt teğ al ya tkemmel x rrahet nn s al ya tkemmel, ma ad tuyur am uyuren yewdan merra yer cyel nn s.

Tanewwact, Tuka akd Masinita, u wer tettexs ad teğ ca n yiğen yetraja tt, ad traja nettat wala ad tt iraja hed, tbeqqa Azwer elaxir, tuyur tetneqlab yer s. Iwyent abrid amen yekmel ssawalent xx s, ssemyaren t, smedezyen t. Msefraquent awal ead ur xx s ikemmel, ğint al ya mselqant amur nnedni ad kemmelent x thajit.

Alami d ya yfaq Wezwer yer şşebeh, alli nn s

yeεqeb yer idennaḍ d mayen iweqeen, ma tuya t yetxayal, ma yewqee beşşeh, yessers ixf nn s jar lwaqie d lxayal, yebda yetrah yettas d, wer yufi mani ya yessers ixf. Yufa yħuf deg ij n wemkan maci ca nn s, u εemmers ma yenwa tt, wala yeggi tt deg walli. Ixem di lħalt nn s, yesweḍ di s nettat, yufa tnayen n yebriden mul iġen d mani yettawey, ur temselqin, netta deg uħendur llamba ur tt yesei, yettalae yer tcumæet malla yufi tt εad, nettata bħal walu, ayaayli tzeddey di villa, wer tt yetxeşsi walu, bettu jar asen yemyer bezzaf, malla nettata teks, i lwalidin nn s ma ad xsen, ma ad xx s qeblen, ad rdan yelli tsen ad tmun niy ad temlek akd umesei. Amesei wer yer s bu wemkan jar yinni yer yella wagla, amesei wer zzi s yettemriji walu, urin xx s leyben d ttutra, am yetwara llah x bñadem.

Yekker yettawyi t lmil, yessedqel xx s uzellif, yedwel di s uqendar, ijer tcanklat n yemma s, iruħ yer weqwir, yeqda cceyel, yedwel yer wexxam, issired ayembub, yegga lqehwa, yessers ayrum d zzekt x ttabla, yeqqim ad yefder, ikemmel lefdur, yecceε ij n ugirru n casa, ikemmel it, iħek tiymas, yeksi librawat d ddafatir ad irah yer tesdawit. Deg webriid nn s yer ssuq, yemselqa akd ij n uxeddami, la d natta ad yettef taxi, ad yerzu x lxedmet. Ijbed

d as d awal x lintixabat, mamek ggurent, mani ya şşufyent? ma yetwala di sent ca n tfawt. Wer yelli mayen i dak ya yiniy di manayu qaε, u wer x sent qqiment tmenna, bna dem merra yetwala t, merra yzerri t, ula d ađeryal yetwala merra, wer yeqqim u xerwiđ di lintixabat, teqqim d lexxu di bna dem i wer iεewwelen ad i zer, ad yetwala tidet, ad irzem tiđawin, ad yessexdem lemjaj.

D manayu i dasen qqarey, qqaren yyi cek wer tessined ca, d ayyul waha, u εad ayyul hsen zzi k, wwet apiuc d lbala d şappa tehnid, malla tzemred i ca, mayen cek ishuzen yer manayu, cek lherf ur t teyrid, ur tessined walu, tebbet ix f nn k, lha akd uzellif nn k tseqred, qbel ma ad cek ddezen, ad ak rzen tiyezdisin, ad cek nedren di texxant.

Yiyyu i dak yeqqaren ammu, i yhetesben ix f n sen fehemen, d nitni i wer yessinen walu, azellif n sen yeqfel, iεemmer zi tmerraqt, d yiyyu i yeđin tammurt teddagwal yer deffer, tteggan di s yefqan mayen xsen, tteggan tawriqet x iceffaren, wer di yelli lehya wala d lemrewwet, ma yinni yeqqaren yrin, kter, di sen yir awal.

Nican, ad tesled i wawal, ad as tinid zi mana l xirat u, ad teffeyed yer şşeh ur tettifed ula d iđen zzat k, εemmeren aney zeg wawal yexwa, wer di

s bu lfayda.

Yexliha marka, yir ad afen mayen xef i redzun ad beddelen ilem, edun ifiyran d tatawin, gguren x ueddis.

Iwden yer ssuq, yeereḍ xx s uxeddam, ad isew ij n lhajet, ruhen yer lqehwa, tteren atay myelli zi nneenaē d cciba, yewca s ij n ugirru, mičiru tuya t yer s deg ufus, icceē as. Ibedd d x sen ij n umesei, kter zzi sen, merra yeqqeḥ, yetter asen ij n duru, yesseqsa t uxeddam ma yefḍer, yenna s: uhu, wer zriy umi t qqaren, werr di yentiḥ, wer di s ntiḥey. Yenna s qim a wma ynu qim, mayen yellan ad as nmun. Yeqqim zza t i Wezwer, yesweḍ di s, ilaya wxeddam x uqamariru ad ixem i wmesei mayen ya ysew, yetter lqehwa z uyi, yewca s uxeddem ij n derhem ad isey lhrca. Yedwel, yufa Aẓwer inder bunt, yeksi t ad zzi s yejbed mayen di s yeqqimen n wejbad, yenna s uxeddam, nder ssenni nder, aya k girru, yecceē as, yessers as d uqamariru lqehwa, yefḍer x lxader, yekker, ur das yenni ula d iḡ kker wala qim, iruḥ ad asen yessudem ifassen, nnan as qim trunkil, yejbed d Wezwer šserf, ad as yewc ij n derhem, yenna s uxeddam: Rr tmenyat nn k yer k, ad tent tehtajed ead, yewca s netta ij n tnayen n drahem, yuyur.

Tammurt nn y di s lxiir u lexmir, Nnadur ixser zi ttemenyat, tarwa nn s tetteren, yenna wxeddam i Wezwer, agla n ney ttiraren zzi s iyerbiyyen, wu d lħeq wu, maci ad cek tney tefqet.

Ğ amenni waha a Miyis, lħaşul kker ad nettef taxi kker, qa elahal ad xx i yeedu wakud. Kkeren ad ttefen i mukan, axeddam i yxellešen. Iwden u qbel ma ad mşebden, yenna s Wezwer: Malla din ca n lxedmet seqsa xxi, amalas u i d yusin, wer yr i bu tyira. Yenna s uxeddam: yeffeyi cek wemnus, thella. Mkul iğen yekka abrid nn s, maca iwalen n uxeddam qqimen i Wezwer deg imejjan qqazen.

Yiwed yer tseddawit yefreh, yeswed ammu d wammu, yezra Tanewwact ad yict n tñibut d yij n tlata n iniba, iruħ ad yer s irah, tezri t, tceyyer as tuyur. Geeeden d akid s iceealen d iseqsan wer yer sen bu lħed, msedfaren, tteggan ħazħaz, yerri tt yer wul yesqer, ur yifi wi yakd ya yessiwel, ad ifaja, yebda yetcat ixetħa, merra leħsabat yetteg ur das yetteffey ula d iğen ad t yessihna, wu yjebbed d wu, tħaħen d iqeħwas, wer yer sen la yamezwar wala yaneggar. Tabluka t, tessettu t mani yella, ur yeqqim ieeqqel, bnadem yettek as jar titħawin wer t yetwili, teği t yetwayel jar lexdenni d yidennađ d yimal.

Ass nni yeədu xx s d aberkan, indem x terwiht
nni qae yer tseddawit, u melli beeda yir wer yezri
ca, aayali ur t yudif lhem. Ruhent tyira zeg walli,
yetxerres yir di Tnewwact d mani truh, d wer yer
truh. Mayemmi wer t teği beeda yir ad tt yawed,
ad yas yeg rriht. Yudef yer lmuderrej yenneqleb,
ad isel i lmuhadara, yufa yalli tiwyi t Tnewwact,
awal ur das yettidedeg uzellif, ur yedzemmer ad
irekkez, yeffey ad di s yewwet leewin, ad yekma
ij n ugirru, ad ijer idaren, lakun ad yenfek zi min i
di yella. Yiwey yerra, ur t iqed ujenna, wer t teksi
tmurt, izeyyer xx s lhal, yexs ad yedderdeq.

Yewta rray di rray, ixem yeffus d zelmed, iraja
cwayt, lakun ad tban, yufa walu, yeqdeε layas, ul
yeddehduh, yettef taxi ad yedwel yer ssuq. Yedra,
iruh ad isey ddexxan d uselya, yemsagar akd yiğ
n umeddukel, yufi t yetrah ad isey ict n tzeyyat n
wiski, iered it, syin mayen ya tcen d cway n tapa
d ugirru, ulyen yer wedrar, aselya ttun t.

Eedlen mani i ya qiimen, ferrecen ij n tkettant
i xef ya ssersen lehwayej, Azwer yetxayal ixf nn s
qa t akd Tnewwact, qqimen x lmujt n lebher, itran
tseqsiqen, lmujet tleqqef asen idaren, tifednin nn s
hekkement tinni n Tnewwact, ruh ruh ad slen i yij
n weqzin yedzu. Twalan ixf n yiğ wenneđni waha,

amađal wer yer s yeqqim bu wemkan, teđi t tayri,
waxxa yedderdeq lburqi, ur das d tterin aneymis.
Seggewden di tiđawin n wayuwyu, qqaren mayen
yer s yer wenedni deg walli, yesfernin yięen yer
wenedni.

Yennexlee alami das yender Umeddukel nn s
girru, yusa s d x uyembub, yenna s: mani tellid a
xali, zi řşebeđ d nneč ssawaley akid k, cek alli nn
k ur ssiney mani yella.

Ażwer yeđđema yas uzellif, yebda yettedea x
yexf nn s, ameddukel nn s, wer das yefhim, tyil as
yettexdeř, yesseqsa t x mayen t yuyn, d wi yakd
yelha. Yenna s: idennađ msagarey akd ict n tñibut,
ma tessened mamek tegga ni, u bđal walu, baba s
ad yili yexşer zi tmenyat a weddi a Yuba, mayen i
yer s yellan d urey, ad zzi s teswed wiski aseğwas
yekmel maca illinni alami ya řađey yer tseddawit,
tezra yyi, tceyyer yyi tuyur, ad as tinid zeema wer
deyyi tecqi tuya ssensey akid s, teđ yyi dderduqey
weđđedi weđđdi.

Ma tiđđheramin ni, d yessi s n leđđheram, wer di
sent qae mayen yesseřrađen, yir lhem d lemđayen
d tředzit n uzellif, neč beeda wer qqimey tteğgy di
sent ttiqet, redzunt yir wi xef ya heccent d wi xef
ya yirarent, malla tufid min ya teđcid đca, malla

wer tufid walu ttu nei, di sent yir taredzit n uzellif d ixerwidēn, wer yessin hed mana ddeggu n wul u i yer sent, malla ead yer sent ca n wul. Tahheramt i ya tenwid di s lxir, ad ak teffey kter zi tennedni. Mayen yenna lislam nican, yer sent azyen n walli, maca tanya, nečin ma yer ney ca n walli beeda i tent yeddaffaren. Sew binu sew ad yirid wul nn k tseqred, ttu timyarin, tettud tayri, u cek d amesei, tetterebted ead deg yelli s n ttajer, melli beeda yir d yelli s n lmeskin ad nini waxxa, ma tettarjid, ma yewti cek weyyul yer tmeddit.

Nican a yameddukel tessiwled, malla fedrey ur tmukliwey niy ur tmunsiwey, aksum tettey t zi leid yer leid, librawat wer qqirey al ten ya syey, u ca zeg imuren yetxeşsa yyi ad redley x imesean bac ad ten syey, ğ amenni waha ğ, temsar yyi am weydi nni yurjan itet ttrid. Ad ak iniy icten, ggi tt deg uzellif, lherd nni i yferyen n ferq cceyel, wer xef telli bista, temyart yer s azyen n walli d lherd waha, ur yebni x walu.

Şhes, tuya tetterbet deg icten, maci ca d nneç i di s yetterebten, ula d aşıyyed ur ssiney mamek di tşeyyed, tiwey akid i yasegwas, alami ya sley truh akd yiğen yer Uliman. Ma timyarin ni, ad tmuned akd yiğ ineq, wer tmunid akd temyart, ur yer s bu

wyembub yetsedhan. Yer sent aryaz am weqrab, ad asent yeejeb ca n yiğ nneđni ad t beddelent. Ur xx k yethec ula d iğen, d neç i dak ya yinin mayen yellan. Tuyur nebla ma ad yyi t tini, maci hcuma, qqimey ttendeý i wexxam qqarey: a siwt lalla runt akidi // zzayxa truh teğ yyi.

Rebhey wer xşirey, xeşrey wer rbihey, merra d rbeğ merra d taxetşart. Ad ggey ix f inu emmers ur tt zriy, bhal lexmi tt urjiy. Maca mak i tetwalid cek tamyart, niy mamek i yer s txedzred, di s min ya yini wefgan. Tamyart maci ca d Zzayxa waha, tamyart d yemma k, d weltma k, d tayyawt, maci merra timyarin d Zzayxa, awal u ur işelleğ i walu, ttebbat cway.

Qa tettarjid, i min tellid tettedged, ma ead yer k di s ccek ni! Wa faq zeg yiğes faq, rzem enunuc qbel ma ad cek yeđu wakuđ a mmi s n xalti, wer thec x yexf nn k, lha akd tyira, tessehnid ix f nn k, tiyira i cek ya ynefeen maci ca d timyarin.

Azwer wer yufi wi yer ya ysel, ma ad isel yer Yuba, awal nn s yessekka x uzellif, niy ad isel yer yexf nn s, azellif yexs ad yemşebda x rbeşac.

Tanewwact temsagar akd tmeddukl t nn s deg webrid, qqiment deg ij n lqehwa, wfin tt zzat sent eemmers ima qqiment di s, ad swent ij n uberrad n watay, ad qereqbent cwayt awal, awal ijebbed d awal, bdant ssawalent x rrihla, kkint deg Wezwer. Tesseqsa Tanewwact x mani tessan wenni. Tenna s, mayen i dam ya yiniy, wer ssiney, wer fhimey mayen di i yjebden yer s, yir zriy t, yerjij wul inu, yudef yyi di lxader.

Mayen di s tetwalid, ma tetrajid zi lwalidin nn m ad t qeblen ni? Yetban yyi d am yiğ n mmi s n umessei, wla d aeeddis nn s wer t yeğiwin, aeeddis yudef as deg weerur, arıud ur işebben mliħ.

Cuf a Masinita, ur şegweđ ca yer berra, arıud yetteg iryazen, yesbana d berra n ufgan, maca wer yessin ħed mayen din yer dixel, merra yennuffer. Ażwer d ij n bnađem nneđni, alli nn s ur yelli am walli i netwala yer wađtas, alami i yakid s ssiwley, ufiy di s leħwayej, ead wer tent zriy ula deg iğen. İşegweđ yir di tıawin d uqemmum, ma ca nneđni

wer t yecqi, lbaqi i yesseney, şegwden elahal yir
yer rrimt, drus n imuren i ysegwden yer tiştawin,
ula d ifassen nn s, ttakid akid sen, mayen yer s ad
am t yewc.

A lalla beeda neč ur dam fhimey, manayu wer
di tiksi wzellif, waxxa ad nini yeqqar, ad ikemmel
tiyira ad yexdem, ad yeg amkan nn s jar yewdan,
maca ma merra wenni yeyrin yufa lxedmet. Ad as
nini baba m ad as d idebber di lxedmet, ad imyer
la d netta, maca tyiman lwalidin nn s d imesean d
imekħad, ayaayli ula d ttaşila wer yer s telli.

Masinta, mayemmi tebberekned qae ammu, ur
tetwilid temlel, tşegwded ammu yer yewdan, wer
twilid yir mayen tzerred, niy i texsed ad tezred, qa
llant waştas n temslayin wer tent tetwilid, wer tent
tessined, tetwalid mayen yetwala weydud, tečated
di s.

Netxeřres belli nečin ħsen zeg weydud, needu
t di merra, nĥetseb it d ayyul, wer ifehhem. Nečin
wer nessin walu, negga rriĥet zi ttemenyat, negga
ixemřawen zi ttaxelluf, ixexş ad nedwel yer yexf
nn y, ad nerzu, ad nxem mayen neksi dixel, inya
ney ueeffeř zi tmenyat, azellif nn y yexwa, neqqar
niweđ, maca wer niwiđ yer walu, lwalidin nn y ur
nessin mayen xef tmenyan, mayen zzi čektan, ur

ssinen mani gguren, wala mani srusan idaren, wer yer sen bu mayen xef redzun, činten iduruten, alli walu. Imesean hnan, waxxa wer yer sen ca, maca lebda ferhen, qenseen zi mayen yer sen yellan, wer yer sen mayen xef ya ggewden wala mayen ten ya yessigewden, nečin yerney ula min ya neğ awern aney amenni ead wer neqniε, ead nelhef x frank, nredzu mana kter.

Tenyid yyi, tædmed yyi, ur di teğid walu, wer yr i mayen i dam ya yiniy, yer m lhaq attas maci yir drus. Netwala merra, maca nesqer xx s, ur xx s bu wsinu, am lexmi i daney xiyyeden aqemmum, tteggan aney tacbabt x tittawin lexmi nettekker ad nini ca. Ini yyi, ma ad tinid i yemmam ni?

Uhu ead, maci ca lexxu, qa tessened yemma, al ya beddey x šşeh, lexdenni ead i ya ssiwley, ad mmenyey, ad ssekkerey taħeryať, twaliy mayen di yetrajan, mayen xx i ya yekken, malla zi lexxu d neč di lhem d tfeqqae, ruħey ad dderďqey qbel ma ad awďey yer ca. Qa nessawal ead x manayu, min ya tegged, wi dam ya yfehmen, tayri wa das d rrin aneymis, twalan t menyat d wurey waha, agla. yer m ad tinid ca yhed, ad cem iyer uqemmum nn m, ad yyi teğed di tamara, deg wezyen n webriđ.

Ama neč, aqemmum inu ggiy as tcaburť, ad as

mniy lexxu llessaq, tessened mamek lliy, mamek i txeṛṛeseṛ.

D manayu ay deyyi yeḡin ad akid m muney, yalleh kker ad nuyur malla texsed, malla yenna m t lxader, ad nregweḡ qbel ma ad bdan deg usiwel, ayenni umi snen, yir nnamima, tiweča ad nemzer di tseddawit. D wenni d netta, azul.

D wenni d netta, d mayen nnant nican, wer zzi s yenqis weskel, ufint tudrin nqelbent, awal yegga tayyut. Mkulha mayen yedzemmer, kulha mayen yeṣṣerwat, kulha mayen yeqqar, tidet weḡḡedes i di s iruḡen d taqebbart. Wenni i d yettekkeren akd nnamima, yetyima di s, irenni iyerreq al iri. Llan wattaṣ n yewdan, malla wer ssiwlen di ḡed, wer ttilin mliḡ, wer x sen yettek yiḡes, ur yettihni wul n sen, waxxa di wi yellan n sen.

Tiweča nn s msagarent di tseddawit zik, tfukt tebda ad teḡḡema cway. Tanewwact tuḡḡel terzu x Wazwer wer t tufi, bdan ttadfen as ixerwiḡen deg uzellif, tteffeyen ttadfen, tandem x idennaḡ alami wer akid s tessiwel, ad yili d wenni d ssabab maca mayemmi wer d yusi ad iyer. Wer yehni wul nn s, ca n tyira wer tent teyri, aseqsi teks ur tseqsi ḡed, bac ur inegwi ca n yiḡen ca n lmuṣiba, ad tinid ij n awal yeddegwal di mya n yiwalen.

Azwer ifaq d azellif iherra, yeqqim yehbeđ di tassut, ur di s mayen ƣa yekkeren, wala mayen ƣa yenhezzen, yetraja ƣir melmi i xx s ƣa trađ cway rrisaka, ad idewwec ad yefricka, ad itales niƣ ad ikemmel x yiđ n libru tuƣa yebda di s. Tesqerqeb xx s yemma s, ad txem ma yexs ad yefder, yetter as lkas n lqehwa hađi mella teks, tegga s lxader ur akid terni deg wawal. Yegga tsunta x tsunta ģima ad iemmed x lhiđ, malta al azyen n yedmaren, ad as teedel ad isew lqehwa ad ikeyyef girru adyettef libru. Yekla yezzel, ur yekkir alami elahal yexs ad yeşsedlem lhal.

Tedra yas d Tnewwact ƣer walli, tekka teedu, maci ca meknaw qbel, tuƣa yetnefqas. Waxxa ul yeqqes cway, maca ayezzum deƣa yeggenfa, ikka yeedu. Lehriq n uzellif x lbađel ur yelli mayemmi, ađerbet n deƣa, afgan wer yessin ead mayen din d aeeffan ađas, iđen ifenna, iđen yehna qaer wer d yessin mayen yettewqieen, ur yelli mayen xef, ur xx s bu bista. Ixeş afgan ad yettessen qbel ma ad yettebbez ifassen nn s deg ixubac, ur yettessen wi t ƣa yzeefen wala min das ƣa yeqqesen.

Tedwel ƣer s yemma s, tqerqeb, yenna s adef, tudef, tbed ƣer tewwurt s tenna s: Ij n weryaz inna k, qa yufa yak lxedmet, malla teksed ad txehmed.

Yender malta, yeefef yer s yettazzel, yufi t yuyur,
idferi t yetlyā, ur yenni alami i das yesla, inneqleb
yer s iraja t, sazulan i yiġen wenedni, yesseqsa t
Wezwer x wemkan n lxedmet, inna s mani, ierəd
xx s ad akidsen yemmunsew, iqada t yuyur.

Tiweča nn s zik, ifaq d mliħ, yessiħma yaman,
idewwec x lxader nn s, yufa yemma s tessewjed
as min ya yeg deg uqemmum, wer t teteġi ad irah
ad iyer s ueddis yexwa, ad ikel as yekmel d netta
ykemma x lexwa. Yefder zi min i das yetteġiben,
zeg weyrum n imendi yensa, yweqqeħ x ukeccud,
leqfen t cway n yeyden, zzekt n zzitun tesfaqa d
watay ijemmer, yuyur yer tesdawit.

Sbedden t cway n imeddukāl yer tewwurt, ad t
sseqsan x manis yekka idennad, yenna sen tugħa t
eiyyan cwayt, iqada ten udfen, iġen ur issiwil yer
wenedni. Tban as d Tnewwact, igga ixf nn s am
lexmi ur tt yezri qaε, nettata wer das tewci welħa,
alami ffeyen ad mmukelwen i t tezra, teswed yer
tewwurt, netta yenneqleb, mselqant titṭawin n sen,
tcyyer as, iciyyer as la d netta, yegga azellif jar
idaren, yerni deg webrid akd ij n tnayen.

Melli i tt yewta zi lmus yer wul , wala ashigwi
nni n titṭawin i zzi s igga. Tuħħel ad teşber, ad ter
imettawen, seεεa walu bbehebren d d iyezran, wer

tezmir ad ten tet̄tef. Tbed xx s Masinita wer tessin mayen tt ideewen, tesseqsa tt, tessekka, yas afus x uzellif. Tenna s: Aẓwer izra yyi, ur deyyi tt yiwiy qae am lexmi ma emmers nessiwel jar aney wala nemnussun. Maca qa d fal̄ta ynu neč, maci ca nn s netta, zzi id yekka leib, ggiy tayyula wer das wciy bu wakud idennad, yer s l̄heq, teini yeqqes as l̄hal nama yenwa ca nniden.

Wayyaw sixenta, tenna s Masinita, qae anect uyu i t tet̄tessed, yellaħ ead tessiwled akid s yir ij n umur, ma yelleben cem deyya ymeṭṭawen? Ma deyya tet̄ted tt x bñadem?

Xẓer a Masinita, iwḍey lexxu, ttamney belli tayri wer tet̄teħwiji bu wakud, wer tet̄teħwiji bu tñimet, tet̄teħtaja ulawen yeṣfan, wer din bu ca n l̄hajet nneḍni, d ṣṣefa i yesmunan waħḥedes, d ca n tmeslayin uyḡebant ur ssiney mak i dam tent ya ṣṣiwḍey lexxu. Nedwel nsegweḍ yir yer warṛud d ṭumubilat d tmenyat. Wer neqqim nessen qae umi qqaren tayri, ddeqel n nes teqda xx s lmadda, wen wer yer llint ttemenyat, ur yer s min ya yini wala min ya yeawed, ixess tamyart ad tedwel yer yefx, ad xx s teg rivulusyun, tamyart terra yiman nn s d frank, aryaz yessayi tt am yessay lebhimet.

Lexxu cem, tetwalid merra mayen tessed deg

wu umi qqaren Azwer di xemsa minut? Iwa qa baz am, safi teyrid t, tħefded t, tfehmed t, yeqqim am yir ad t temħid, jji cem zi lefhamat nn m, hwa d yer tidet, kfa yam z uherdef, qa tettarjid lxux di lyali. Tezrid ca n lmuselsel tēini yeggam pilikulat deg uzellif, ixerwedam alli.

Mani yella wxerwid? malla tezrid bñadem ij n twala, tukid akd ca, tetterebted di s? Mayen di s? Ur twili yiwdan mamek texsed cem ad ten tezred, twala ten mamek ggin nitni, wer tedzemmered ad tħekmed x bñadem amenni waha.

Mani llant titħawin i ya yetwalan tazubakt, ad asent tyil d tabħirt n nnewwac. Tanewwact, wer txerres yir di tkuni, xerres ula di tieufna, iryazen d ixeddaēen, ħal n tniba i xef iraren, qqiment ur ssinent mayen tent ileqfen seggewdent yer ujenna Sdemēen tent, as aneggar semħen di sent, maci ca aħtas zeg wami i tenya yicteñ ixf nn s zi manayu, bac ad cem yetħef, yeqqar am tasekkurt, netta ad zzi m yirar, ad am yini a tayyult. Ca zeg imurren wer ħemmeley iryazen, ad qqimey d taēezrekt ula ad zzi yirar ca n ueeggun. Twaliy ca n basurat ur ten tkessid ula zeg wefrađ, amenni nitni tbušaren x temyarin, maci ad tjeyyefed ixf n nem.

Masinita, maca mayemmi tetterid bñadem d

tazubakt, tiwetca ad xx s xesrey eecra melyun, ur yetymi mak t tetwalid. Ad as syey tumubil, arrud isebhen qae, malla ybedded d zzat m, maci ca ad tterebtet waha, ad am d yehwa wlizaz. Emmers ur sseeqir iwdan, am nnan imezwura “axečiw i ya teseeqred d wenni i cem ya yesdereylen”. bna dem d ul, maci d tmenyat, u zid bezzeyada, ur tettu ila d d d in yewca s i weryaz lheq, ad yeg timeyart min yexs.

Zi melmi d čem txeřresed ammu, yehwa d x xem m lwehy ni? Waxxa sney mliħ ila ur dim bu waeffer x imesean, wer tettegged bu cciki x hed, maca al manayu bezzaf, emmers ur zzi m tt sli y, emmers ur tt nwiy.

Emmers i ma yiwey it id wawal, neč twaliy, tudert akd lmusakin xir zi tudert akd twajer, zzed yesselmed asen tabnademt, yesselmed asen tayri d uweqqer ...

Isselmed asen taħraymiyyat, anect ya kken wer yer sen ca, qa yen mliħ, nitni ad ggen lefwa7 i wagla, nitni ad d ssufyen accawen. Neč a beeda, twaliy manayu yiggewj xx i, wer das zemmeregh, wer di s twiligh bu tfawt, ghir tallest, manis mma kkinwer di s txeřresey, u emmers ad di s xřesey qae. Ayenni ay deyyi yeqqimen, ad awyey amesei,

ha qqa m ead i wney mis ya yekken timura, yelli s n flan, i yceneen yer yewdan zeg wagla, qa tiwey amesei, ad as inin, ur tufi wi tt ya yawyen, iwci tt baba s i wmattar.

Masinita, yban yyi d tigwjed x mayen yellan, tigejed x tidet, mayer mayenzi dewlen lwalidin n ney d ttujjar, ma lulen d lwalidin n ney yer sen villat ni! La d nitni lulen d d imesean, şşufyen d idehdahen d igemcan uka nekren misiriya i x sen yekkin.

Tanewwact, qa cem dinni, ad kkerey ad rahey yer wexxam, qbel ma ad tesyuy bumbiya, ad x xi rezun, al tiweča, teawded axerres di min teqqared amenni.

Tanewwact tdur z zi s tmurt, teqqim terceg x lkursi ur tufi mayen i das ya tini, tesqer, tessedfer as tiıtawin, txerres deg Wezwer, mani ya yili? Ma yetxerres di s nigh lla, min yetteg? Man tammurt it işerden? Ma yetteqqas as l7al, ma tghil as zi la d nnetc zi tinni yetbusaren, teqqim jar iseqsan, la d ij n useqsi ma gher s ljawab, redzunt ad sse3dunt akud waha. mayemmi z zi s yessehwa tiıtawin deyya. Tuley ix f n nes zeg wesghun yerca, tekka ca n rreeb n tsæet awerni Masinita ead i ytekker, truḥ ad tregweḥ, azellif n nes yedwel d taydurt.

Tessers, baba s d Wezwer d Masinita jar tittawin, teggur tethendez iten, tesrusa ten deg ij n Imizan, tqaran iten. Baba s n Masinita, melli maci ca d taħcict, ayayli wer das d yerri ula d iğen aneymis, Masinita tekker d di leghben, yekka x xes mayen yettekken x tarwa n weydud merra, laz yemgher, tufa tmenyat tennexlee, Ażwer wer tessin manis d yenneereq wala wi t yilan. Ma ad temmeney akd manayu, ma ad teg la d nettat azellif akd bna dem/lebhayem. Tameddit nni, wer das d tusi la yana n Imakla wala yana n yiðes, tensa tetneqlab, ttečen as iyezdisan, yiweð d wakuð n wekkar, tdewwec, teswa lqehwa akd yidj n uleqquz n weyrum, tiřed baltu, tuyur yer tesdawit.

Ażwer yeggur yetxemmma mayen ya yeg akd Tnewwact, ma ad yer s irah, ma ad yeğ ad yer s trah nettat. Yetwala malla yruħ yer s netta, wer yettessen min din, malla truħ yer s nettata ad yer s yeqqim cway n usitem. Yerza taymert yetwala ttbed yer tewwurt, wer yufi mayen ya yeg, yeħsel, labud d netta i yer s ya yrahen, malla wer gher s iru7, ad iban i Tnewwact ila wer din walu, nettata d mummu n nes. Isazul as yesfernin, waxxa ul ur di s man yesmun wefgan, yewca s afus, tesfernen yer s, ulawen ferhen, maca x sen cway n tayyut,

wer ssinen mayenn yellan deg uzellif n wenedni.
Teswadem as x wass nni tenna s: Tuya tmerriy ad
ruhey yer wedbib n teymas, iwdegh 3edlegh x xes
cwayt, yenna s maci d amnus, waxxa ul nn s treq
di s tnessi, wer yessin min din, amenni zi lferhet
yenna s: ur dinni bu wemnus. Mseqsan x mamek
llan sawden, dehen tadehakt cwayt waha, am
lexmi wer yer sen bu ttiqet di mayen xef redzun.
Tesseqsa t ma yer s ca n wakud imalas i d yusin?
Yenna s lla ad xedmey.

- Man lxedmet i ya txedmed malla twadmed
yyi?
- Lbala d sappa d wepyuc.
- Ini cek d axeddam nican. (tedhek)
- Iwa mayen ya ggey a Tanewwact, qa twalid,
tessened nnit, tetwalid u twalan merra, ixess
bnadem ad yeč, ad yekma, ad isew lqehwa,
ad yettef taxi, ad yiređ, ad isey librawat uzid
uzid.
- Baba k wer ixeddem ni? Wadem yyi.
- Baba yemmut tuya yyi ead d amezzeyan.
- I wi cek d issilyen?
- Yemma i x xi yxedmen, ur teđi min ur teggi,
alami meyrey cwayt, teqqim yemma, bdiy

xeddemeɣ neč.

yezzilles as bezzaf i Tnewwact, hwan as d deg
iij umur, ur tezmir ad ten teffer, twadm it, temseḥ
iten zi klinix, yeqqim ghir iṣegweḍ di s, yenna s:
Maelihc, d ttu d tudert, bnaɗem i lexmi d ixelleq,
tlula d d akid s ula d lmewt, merra tmettan. D wu
d lqanun n ttabi3a. Tesseqsa t, ma ad yedzmer ad
as yewc nnumru n ttilifun, yenna s ur ɣr i ca, ur ɣr
i min zzi s ɣa ggeɣ, u ur ɣr i minzi t ɣa syey.

Tiweča n nes tiwey as ttilifun di lqabsa, ead ur
yennurzem, alami i das t ɣa tewc, wer t yeqbil,
iqada tt, yenna s: ur ɣr i min zzi s ɣa ggeɣ, u wer
ɣri umi ɣa layiy. Tenna s iwa lexxu qa syiy t, ma
tnedrey, teḍhek tenna s tlaya yyi d i neč, niɣ wer
tḥemmeled tmidja ynu, ur tettexsed ad yyi tesled,
sseneɣ ila tmidja ynu cwayt waha. Yenna s: qa
waxxa ttefey t wer ssineɣ mayen z zi s ɣa ggeɣ,
tesseken as mamek. Udfen ad ɣren.

Tekka imalas d nettata tetlaya yas, tameddit d
uzir, netta wer ikessi ttilifun, teks ad tedduqqez,
netta yetteg tizemmar, tneqqi t tefqest, ad xx s yer
walu, yinni i yakd ixeddem la d iḡen ma yfehhem
di manayenni, aeeggun yer uma s.

Yeɛdu x sen umalas nni d aberkan, tekka x sen
tezley, alami ɣa msagaren tesseqsa t, Yenna s wer

ssinegh mamek t gha ysigh, tebbezey x ubutm nni yaziza i deyyi tennid maca walu. Tlaya yas bac ad txem mak i das yetteg, tufa yettebbez waha, netta yxeşş ad t ijer gher yeffus. Deħken, yenna s uma m d ayyul, mayen das ya tegged, tenna s l7ajet ur yessin bna dem wer tt issin waha, ur di s la tayyula la walu, la d iġen ma ylul d yessen merra, nebla ma ad ižer niy ad yelmed, lmuhim lexxu tessened. I cek mayemmi ur deyyi d tliyi d? Layiy eawdey, wer teksid. Tesseqsa t ma y3emmer di s ca n duru . yenna s lla. Tenna s d falta ynu, d n neç i yettun, wer dak d iwiye y minzi ya tsemmered, yallah ad nsew ca n lħajet, ad dis neemmer tmenyat.

Ru7en gher yij n lbutik dinni zzat sen ad syen aemmer, tenna s i wxeddam, ij n tewriqt n mya nigh n mitayen derhem malla texsed. Yenna s Ważwer lla d aħtas, ur yri telli. Tenna s Tnewwact i wxeddam awi d cek awi d waha, txelleş, uyuren, ruħen ad qqimen di lqehwa, ad tesseken mamek, tesseqsa t x min ya ysew, yetter lqehwa, tenna s ma ad isew ca n leaşir, yenna s kfa yyi lqehwa ad akid s kmiy ij n ugirru. Tesseqsa t ma ad yeç ca n paştili, yenna s lla wer lluzey ca. Waxxa yamenni tlaya x tnayen n paştilit d leaşir n lbanan i yexf n nes.

Yenna s Tanewwact, maca qa d aṭṭas mayen teggid ammu, neč wer xsey ca ad xx i ddeyyeēad ttemenyat n nem, malla tersed, wer das tēwid ssa tsawent. Sqer cek sqer, ttemenyat tra7ent ttasent id, mana wdeyyeē u n ttemenyat i ydeyye3egh, mager qemmerēg tent, nigh nedregh tet deg wanu, merra yettek iēddu, merra yqetṭa, wer yetyimi walu.

Ineyyi mamek i teēdu lxedmet, nniy as tēini ca n yiğ i dak iqessen iri zi ca n lbala, niy zi ca n şappa. Deḥken, yenna s ur tmenyiğ akd ḥed, ur d jebbedey lhem ula akd yiğ. Tenna s lla, deḥḥekey waha. Yer k ca n yessema k, ca n yayetma k? Lla walu weḥḥedi. I mani tzeddeyed? Yenna s mani, di lkampu, lexla. I mamek tettegged tettased d yer ljamiea? Yenna s cway x idaren, cway di taxi, wer yelli cad amnus. Walayenni d tamara tenna s. Iwa min ya ggey yerra xx s. I Mayemmi ur tkerrid da, zzat i ljamiea? I mayenzi ya kriy? Ula d tticcin ur di llint. Teḥḥek waxxa ur das yeējib lḥal x mayen di yella. I malla tufid da tazeddiyt, ad tzedyed ni. Yenna s lla, qa yyi dihi mliḥ, 7sen bezzaf iēizz xx i lkampu. Maca qa tēddebēd lexmi d tettased yer ljamiea? niy lla? Wah nican, maca maēlic. Da ij n taddart n yiğ n wadjar nn yeyettili di berra, ur di s

izeddey hed, malla texsed ad di s tzedyed cek d
yemma k. Lla tqadiy cem attas, ula d yemma wer
t qebbel. Ad zemrey ad akid k rahey ij n twala, ad
zrey yemma k. Yenna s ad akid s mcawarey ad xx
m d rrey. Tenna s waxxa d wenni d netta, xem ass
di ga tzemrem. Kemmelen tissit, yeqqim wawal,
kkeren ad uyuren.

Masinita, tender d ul nnes tuħhel terzu, tuħhel tesseqsa x Tnewwact, ur tt tufi, ur yelli wi das ya yewcen ca n uneymis. Tegga s ttlifun, tufa εad ur temšebdi yakd Wezwer, tesseqsa tt ma ad tezmer ad t tzer. Tenna s Tnewwact, wadem anegh, ħsen amur nniden, nuħhel zi tnayen yitney, tufid anegh nbed, nexs ad nuyur.

Tanewwact d Wezwer mšebdan di ttawajud, maca qqimen lesqen deg iğ wenneđni, lbal iressa, srusan imal, redzun di s, tteblanen mamek ya yili, čaten leħsab i wayuwyu, 7ima ur ssexširen lxađer i yiğen wenneđni, mkul idjen ikessi akud nnes, čaten leħsab i merra, i tmezzeyant d tmeqqerant. Ksin amnus qbel ma ad yili niy ad yemsar ca, wer yelli wi x sen gha zyiyeren snen tudert d weydud mayen segwan, malla ur tellid d uccen, ad cek čen wuccanen, εawed leħsab z umezwar yeššebeħ.

Masinita tebda ad teg les scenes, ad tesmelqa ifilan, tečat ammu d wammu, tettekkes wu tetterra

wu, dyalug yewjed xluq, yeqqim wi ya yessiwlen waha. Teiz xx s Tnewwact am weltma s, maca lla min tegga yammu, ur di s tetwili ca, Azwer ad zzi s yeč ttemenyat waha, ad tt yestaghel mli7.

Tessen itt ila d tasexxakt ačtas, ur tethiwil, ifassen nn s nnuqben, frank wer das tetteg lehsab, mayen ya tettef iruh, tewta di s.

Tanewwact tiwed yer wexxam tlellec, terni anewwec, teddehhek s uzellif al idaren, terzem tawwurt, tetsella i yyuyyan, jar uma s d temyart nnes, tmenyan x walu, ij n mmi tsen itmurud, wer ssinen mayen yesseyley, yebda yetteru, uyin tt jar asen, u ad yili wer yesrid walu. Truh yer lbit nnes nican, tbellee tawwurt zi lmefta7, tejbed librawat, ad ttalee, wer akid sen terzi qae azellif, wer x sen tessen amenni i yeggin, tmenyan bac ad ilin mlih, ad seddeen yinneđni.

Tqerqeb Yemma s di tewwurt, tlaya xxes, bac ad as terzem, ad akid s tessiwel cwayt, teđi tt ad tadeť, terra zzekrun, tesseqsa tt yemma s, ma ead wer tufi bu weryaz. Tenna s iryazen am mmi m, ur yelli mayenzi zzi sen ya ggey. Iwa qa yiryazen ammu i ywggin, kifkif, sseleet d ict. Malla sseleet d ict, ur yelli mayen zzi s ya ggey, ğ ad tbur hsen, mayen xx i ycedden tarđzit n uzellif. Iwa ma ad

teqqimed ammu, ad teqqimed d awal jar yewdan, ad as inin ca i dinni, tbur i yemma s deg wexxam. Tenna s wen yexsen yini yini, min gha yinin qa3, timenna wer neqqent, wer neffeent i ca, u malla texsed ġ yyi ad talcey. Tekker yemma s, wer akid s terni di lherd, terra tawwurt zi tsarut, teqqim ad ttalee.

Azwer yiwed yer wexxam yefna, yufa amensi yewjed, yeča akd yemma s, yenna s ict n ttabba7t n terbat teqqar akid s teks ad tt tzer. Tenna s maci d amnus ammi, maca qa tetwalid lhalet i di nella, nečin d imesean waha, wer nettif ula mayen i das ya newc. Mamek i tegga terbat u? ma d yelli s n lmeskin, niy d yelli s n ttajer?

3La7sab arrud d wuregh, tban yyi d ila d yelli s n ttajer, yejbed d ttlifun yesseken as t, yenna s tesya yyi t nettata, tsemmeri t zi mitayen derhem. Ij n lxirat n ttribut, waxxa baba s labas xx s, maca wer teteeffer x hed, eizzen xx s yewdan merra.

Iwa ammi malla texsed ad tt id tawyed, away itt id, xem nnit, d cek i yessenen, i melmi teks ad d tas? Ad xemmeley axxam abe3da, wer t tettif ca merra yenneqleb, ad x ney tedhek, qa tetwalid yin gher yella wagla, yengh iten ghir cciki. Nečin ma ynewjiwen, nettata aayli tetyima yir x lekrasa,

mamek yegga uyimi yu ya teg x tmurt, maca wer neqqir leib di hed, iwdan mşebdan, mkul iĝen d mamek yetxeřres.

Ij n yumayen amenni truh akid s, tufa yemma s tegga lhimez, ict n teknift n imendi, yečated d zzi s lefwağ d leħmu, ad tt tečed ħafi. Tesseqsa tyemmat n Wezwer Tanewwact ma wer t3eddeb deg ughimi, tenna s lla, qa yyi mli7, Mmukelwen, yeėjeb asen lhal, swin atay zi cciba, teqqim akid sen cwayt uka tuyur.

Tudef i yemma s n Wazwer di lxađer, tenna s emmers ima zriy ca n lxiřat n terbat am tu niti, si mana tazyudi yu i di s, ad as tinind d lmalakat, ur zzi s yetyiwin bnađem, te3du tamment, tekmel di merra, ul nnes d acemlal, ye3du temlel ughi, ad tt yehfed rebbi zi tarwa n leħheram waha.

Azwer yudef yer lbit nnes ad italee, yemma s tebda tessirid leqcuę, tetxeřres di Tnewwact. Mak tessawal, mamek tet, lxezrat, asfernen, wer tekrih ad tt teg d taslit, maca ma ad terđa x umesei, mak yegga ttajer u i ya yeřdan x umattar. Nettat ad yili ttettes yir x leħrir, nečın ajertil wer icewwer, yeča yaney iyezdisan, qa3 yeqqers, aberrad icewwer ya nesses i ynewjiwen, ur yer ney yelli.

Ğıran bđan kkalen tseqsan, redzun di tenni wi

tt yilan, mayen teena d manis d tekka, meujjan x twura, ca yettari ca ymeħħa, ca yessawal ca ytesla ca ybedda ca yetkimmel. Redzun di t̄tasilat, mani mma yella ca n yissm tughā ttun t jebdeb t id, bac ad as ggen l7ala lmadaniya, mayen t̄tasila i zzi ya tili, wi yer teqqen. Ćhal kkin ur x sen d yekki ħed, lexxu tused d yer sen yicten zi t̄mubil d ġejdid, tettissiq. L7asul kkin ass nni amen yekmel d nitni ssawalen xxes, eeddun wussan, awal yettenqis, maca melmi mma ya nedren tiġtawin deg wexxam nni, ad asen d tedder yer uzellif, ad xxes d jebden lherd, ur tæwwel ad asen tekkes z uzellif.

Miyis ieejba s lħal, yexs ad inewwer, yenna s ad akid s tbed beeda cway ad ikimmel tiyira, ad xxes tessenqes cwayt n ddeqel. Yetraja yir melmi ya yemsagar Ażwer ad yessen tidet mayen yellan, mayen yedduran di mermiġa, awal n midden wer yelli mayen zzi s ga yexla. Yetxayal it, yiřed mliħ, yebna villa, t̄mubil yer tewwurt, yalleh ead i d teffey zi fabriķa.

Ij n tnayen n wussan, yemselqa akd Weżwer mani ttemsagaren lebda tmunnan gher ssuq, mani ttemsagaren yebriden ttemsebdan, mani tbeddan qbel ma ad uyuren, mani tettili lmerjet n waman, lexmi yetcat wenzar, yesmuna yijdi d ubezraru

yetghima ghir ssella7. Tuya Miyis yizzar a cwayt, ilagha xxes Wezwer, iraja t ad munen u d araji nni i yetraja, ad issen amaynu. Iawed das min yellan, wer yerni wer yessenqes, wer yeksi wer yessers, yefreḥ as Miyis deg wemkan, yesbarḳi t, yenna s testahelled kter, si mana lxirat u.

Iwḍen ssuq, am lebda qqimen di lqehwa i di tghiman lebda, layan d x watay myelli zi nneenaē d cciba, ttlifun iṣuna, Aẓwer wer yeswid qa3 ger nnumru, yessen ila d Tanewwact, mayenzi wer yer s bu ḥed nneḍni i das ya ylayan. Tesseqsa t x mamek d mani yella, tesseqsa t x yemma s ma qa tt mliḥ, tcekker as tt bezzaf bezzaf, iqada tt, yenna s qa t akd ij n umeddukel nn s deg ij n lqehwa, ad kemmelen, ad yuyur yer ljamiea.

Yiweḍ, yufa tetraja t di tewwurt, aqemnum idr77ek, akid s Masinita x uyezdis, bḥal lexmi trajan t ca n lwefd. Tesseken asen Tnewwact min yeena yiḡen wenneḍni, wcin ifassen, udfen di lherd.

Masinita deyya tezra di s, mayen xxes i das teawed Tnewwact, tuka zi rra7et akid s, u deyya yezdey as ul. Maca misiriya nni tugi ad as tekkes zeg uzellif, mak mma yegga tetwala di s amesei, wer yelli ca di lmustawa nnes. Tanewwact tuka

akid s, tedji tt x nniyyet nnes, lakun ad tfaq nnit, waxxa wer das yeejib lhal, tegga emmers ad akid s t tessemagar ead, siwa malla tbeddel alli. Maci yeqqes as lhal alami d ameddukel nnes, wer das yette3jib ad tetwala yidjen yesse3qar wenedni, ur themmel ddeg nni n ttaserufat, waxxa ya yilint akd yiġen ur t tessin qae, u yeqqers kter zzi s.

Bnadem maci d arrud niy d ttemenyat, afgan d alli, d lmural, cħal i tuya yellan d imeqqerša, wer sein ula d tisila, dewlen labas x sen, gher sen awal jar yewdan. Aseeqer d aeëffan wer t iqebbel ula d iġ, wer tessened mayenzi ya tyura tudert, terra yer wul nnes tmiyyek.

Azwer yuka akid sent, yegga ix f nnes qae wer d yerri bu wneymis, u manayenni yeşşurf it, wer yer s yelli d amnus, wer yeqqim yessekkar di s timessi. Yetwala bna dem ibna x lxawi, ad t t7adid ad i7uf, ibed x ucal, malla yşud drus n usemmid ad yehrura. Malla wer yessin mayen yella, wer yettiwed ad yessen min yella wenniden, u lexmi i di s isegwed, isegwed di s mamek t itwala netta, maci mamek yella wenni di ynetteħ.

Yettef filu, yesha, ur yeqqim yşessa zzi sent, alami t tesfaq Tnewwact, tessekka s x uyil. Yenna sent wadment yyi tuya lbal inu yyaħ, si mani tuga

llich qa3. Tenna s Tnewwact mayen cek yesyaben neč zżat k? Yedđhek, yessek x tenyert d wezyen n uyembub afusi zeg ufus aželmađ, yenna s: Cuf a tanewwart, ca zeg imuren, ca zeg iwdan xetđefen alli i bñadem ttedjant isehhu, ur ttexsen ad ğen ad yili x lxader nn s, yettili yehna jebbeden t id.

Teswđ ict di tennedni smummeyent, xemment di s, fehment wer fhiment, ukint ila yawal awern as ca n l7ajet, maci yeffegh d amenni waha, labud ila yesmeena x ca n ħed, maca wer ssinent nican wi xef, ma x ca n iten zzi sent nigh x 7ed nnedni, Masinita yenhez as walli kter. Tenna s tnewwact bac wer tessemýir tameslayt, nican mayen tennid, aydud nney ayu i yehđa, maca yxeşş bñadem ur x sen yetteg, qa merra ruđen di s, la d iğ ma yessen mayemmi, wala manis i das d tekka tekti, wi zzi tt yetca, wer kessin lhem i wayuwyu, waxxa merra tetwala mayen din.

Masinita tuka akd ca gher dixel, yessenhezza s ul d uzellif, wer teks ad t id tesbiyyen, waxxa ul nnes yexs ad yedderđeq, azelif ad ifergee, wer tufi min gha teg, wedderent as merra. Tenna sen malla texsem beddelem awal x manayu, siwlem x ca n lhajet tesfawaja, kfa ýir mayen netwala.

Tender Tnewwact titđawin deg Wezwer, txem,

tyemza s zi tiṭ tazelmaṭ, tessek as x ufus, tesseqsa t s mayenn ya yeg tiweča? Malla wer yer s mayen ya yeg ad raḥen yer playa. Yenna s weḥḥecej tt, lfikra teṣṣbeḥ, wer yelli man yellan xir zzi s. Iwa safi, tiweča ad asej ad cek d ksiy, ili cek twejded. Tenna s Masinita, mayer tessened mani yzeddey? Tenna s tnewwact wah sseneg, ruḥej zriy yemma s, mmukelwey akid sen, ij n lxirat n tyemmat, i gher s, tefsus x lxader.

Tesseqsa tt Masinita x mani yzeddey? Tenna s Tnewwact di lkampu, netta d yemma s. Iwa qa d tamara tettek xx s, yeqse7 bezzaf, mkul ass ad d yettas yer tesdawit, mayemmi wer d yettis ad ikra zzat i tesdawit, ḥesn as ad xxes yessenqes ibriden beeda. Tenna s Tnewwact, nniy as t wer isewwel. Yenna s Wezwer, yetteejib yyi ad rebbigh iyazisen d iqnenyen d rri7et n tmannat. Tenna s Masinita ini qa tyeḥba m iyaziden ibeldiyyen, sseed n wem neč in nyin aney yinni n tfawt.

Neč in ntet yir mayen yellan biyyuluji, ayrum nni n buyyu, niy lxudert n ssuq, ur xx s netslli, ula d tfawt wer yer ney telli, nettecce gir llamba niy d ccemeε, llan iwdan twalan manayenni taxelluf, neč twaliy di s rrumansiya, ca nmedni, aselghi i yexsan d rru7. Tenna s Masinita x bitelma, yenna

s yer ney aqwir anect n leejeb, ne3del it, negga amkan i temyarin, amkan i yeyazen, iğ wer yetriji wenniden, mkul iğ ikessi rrahet nnes, ttasie yella. I wi dawem ikerrezen, ineqqecen, yeşşerwaten? Kerrezey nnit, neqqecey nnit, şşerwatey nnit, wer tte7wijigh 7ed i manayu, lexxu nnumegh. Tenna s Tnewwact i Masinita, u yeqqar ead, wer yelli wi t ieddun di tyuri elahal. Ayyuz tennas Masinita.

Tanewwact yemmerni di s wezyen, teqqim yir tsgwed teħda yaqemmu n Wezwer, tetraja mayen ya yini, i das ya yernin deg usefreh n wul. Awal i ya yini teçat as lehşab, tethendz it. Tenna s beeda wer tbeddim yer hed, teksim ixf n wem. Yenna s wer netdeddi yer hed, u wer yer ney qa3 wi yer ya nbed, ur yer ney bu wagla, maca yer ney ccaraf d tabnadmit. Wer deyyi tyil belli lemasakin yer sen lietizaz zeg yexf n sen d tmurtt al lhedd u, tenna s Masinita. Tuya tyil yyi tsedhan jar yinni yer yella wagla, kerhen ten, sixenta qae wer dasen d rrin aneymis, mayen umi sliş ass u eemmers i ma sliş as wala tyil yyi ad yili. Tenna s tnewwact iwdan yeflen, tedderen jar yewdan wer ssinen mayen yettewqişen wala mayen yellan, tteggan iwdan mamek ixesş ad ilin, nitni ur x sen ssinen walu.

Smunen ixf n sen kkeren ad xemmen manis

ya kken. Sqerrebent Masinita yer wexxam, tenna s Tnewwact i Wezwer wehhecey atay n yemma k, ad akid s negg ca n lkas ni. Yennas maca yemma tes lqehwa yer uecci. Hmm la d tenni d tasebhant, tetteg akid s ca n buciyyar niy d xringo? Maci ca lbda, ca zeg imuren, ayrum n imendi yweqqeḥ d tlussi. Wayyaw yusiyyi d laz, yalleh mayen nufa d wenni d netta.

Yemma s teeql tumubil, tgeffed axxam, tessu tihidar, tessers tbeg, aghrum x tmejmert, tbed yer tewwurt tetraja melmi d ya xeccen. Tbed tumubil, teelef yer s Tnewwact tettazzel, tderree as tenna s a lalla xalti ynu y3izzen, tenna s raja ict n tminut, tedwel yer tumubil, teksi d ij n lmika tewc as tt, nebla ma ad tt terzem, ad txem mayen di s, tenna s mayemmi a yelli ya tæddebed ixf nnem, min xx m icedden manayu. Tenna s Tnewwact wer dinni walu, wer æddebey ca, bsehhetek a xalti, ad am yerni rebbi di tudert.

Ufin tt teks ad teg lqehwa, yeqqim as ghir ad tessers taghellakt x ikeccuden, ayrum n imendi yetweqqeḥ x tmejmert, tlussi di ttebeg. Tenna sen tufim xsey ad ggegh lqehwa, malla texsem atay ad ggey atay. Tenna s Tnewwact malla texsed gg aney lqehwa, xsey ad tt qasey, ma atay qasey tt

amur nni yeedun, ad am yeğ rebbi tifassin a xalti ynu. Tesseqsa tt ma z uyi niy d taberkant, ma neç qa ad ssihmiy ad ssihmiy ayi yir xsey ad sney ma ad ten xelledey niy ad ğey mkul iĝen wehhedes. Tenna s Tnewwact, merra mayen teggid z ufus nnem iled yizid. Tesseqsa tt ma yetteejib as uyi n tyattin? Tenna s wah, teffey ad tezzey, teffey akid s Tnewwact, tezzey zeg ij n tnayen udfent. Alami ya yeħhema, teĝa manayenni yemsebða, bac mkul iĝ ad yeg çal i ya yeg.

Čin, emmeren ieeddisen, tenna s Tnewwact a xalti malla texsem qa din ij n wexxam yexwa z zat i ljamiea, mani yeqqar Wezwer, ad di s tzedym. Tenna s a yelli ad am yerni deg wegla, qa ney da mliħ, wer daney ixesş ca, Azwer yettamar cway akd webrid, ruħ as d maca maelic, lexxu yennum. Neç nniy awem, kenniw xemmet mayen twalam, tqebbed iten, truħ ad tregweħ.

Tiweča nnes zik, tewta Tnewwact i Wezwer di ssenyan, tenna s wadem yyi bezzaf, tweddwer yyi mayen gha ggegh, ur dzemmerey ad yer k d aseş, mayenzi ad d yer ney d asen ca n yewdan, tenna yyi yemma yxesş ad tilid deg wexxam, xsey ad as ggey lxader, neç wer ssiney mayen enan. Yenna s d wenni d netta a tamment, sa3ef yemma m waha,

ad nemsezra ass nniđen.

Teqqim tetraja inewjiwen di lbit nnes, teqqar ij n ungal. Cway tlaya xxes yemma s ad tekker ad tsuzel i yewdan. Tekker tettecrurud am tsekkurt, qqimen yir segwden deg wezli i di s yellan, tenna s ij n temyart zeg yinni yer sen i d yusin, qqaren xx s tfehhem deg wezli, d ttu d taslit i xef nredzu, wer tt tenqis ula d ict n lhjet, yalleh ad nessiwel x zzehaj. Tanewwact tesla i manayenni yennecqed wul nn s, tenna sen mamek? mant zzehaj u i xef tessawalem, wi tcawrem? Wi tesseqsam? Rwah uka ad nessiwel x zzehaj, walayenni wu d awal, qa wer lliy ca d lebhimet, d tixsi ad di tezzenzem, ad di tesyem, tudef yer lbit nnes, teksi lemfate7 n tumubil teffey. Texts yemma s ad t tettef, wer tufi mayen i di s ya tettef, tenna s i baba s siwel akd yelli k, yenna s wer yelli mayen di s ya ssiwley, malla wer texts ad temlek, wer yelli mayen das ya ggey, qa d nattata i ya yedderen akd weryaz maci ca d nneç, safi wer yelli ca, malla xsen ad qqimen ad swen atay d wenni, malla wer xsen ad uyuren yer cceyel n sen.

Tanewwact tegga s ttilifun i Wezwer, ad txem ma qa t ead deg wexxam, wer yekki mani. Yenna s wah, tenna s iwa raja dinni qa ggurey d, yenna s

wiyyam labas, tenna s wer da bu labas n ca, lexmi
 d ya yawdey uka ad ak eawdey. Tekka x thuna,
 tesya ttabla, ameqraj, aberrad, aferran d nnibira
 ad ten ssiwden ixeddamen, lkisan d ttebasa teksi
 ten akid s di tumubil, tegga kumpra tqelleε. Tufa
 Azwer iqqim akd Miyis, twalan tt tesbed tumubil,
 yettef Miyis abrid ad iregweh , yenna s Wezwer
 mani teggured, wer yelli mani ya trahed, qim ad
 akid ney temmukelwed. Yeqqim Miyis lla mat lla,
 yenna s Wezwer nniy qim iwa qim, awayella akid
 k qedεey lmuεacara, Miyis wer akid s yerni deg
 wawal ead, yenna s mayen tennid d manayenni i
 ya yilin, uyren yer wexxam. Iwden yer tumubil,
 ufin tt temmer zi leqcuε, dehcen zi tnyen yidsen,
 yesseqsa Wezwer Tanewwact mani teggur qa3 zi
 manayenni, Tenna s teddehhakt, sidfem lexmi ya
 neqqim ad awem eawdey mayen yellan. ssersen
 le7wayej qqimen, tenna sen yemma s n Wezwer:
 Ma ad teswem ij n lkas n watay d amezwar ad xx
 s terrem nnefs, nigh ad temmukelwem, ixdarem.
 Tenna s Tnewwact ij n lkas n watay d amezwar, z
 ufus nnem i3izzen a xalti, u malla tus d x lxaδer n
 Wezwer, yenna s mayen tetsed. Tekker yemma s
 ad teg atay, tbed yer tewwur, tender tittawin iban
 as d ij n ukamyun yeggur yer giht n sen, tlaya x

Wezzer tenna s: Ta rwaḥ a mmi xem mayen yexs bu kamyun u i d yegguren. Yekker wezwer, idefri t Miḡis, Tanewwact awern asen, tenna sen: ḡiy t ad d yessiweḍ ca n leḥwayej. Tenna s yemma s n Wezwer: Manayu d tṭas x neḡ, ad as inin yewdan qa ḍemmeen di s. Ibed d ukamyun yer tewwurt, zrin manayenni, ssedḥan ad t rren. Iruḥ Wezwer d Miḡis ad ksin, tenna sen Tnewwact yir qimet qa dinni ixeddamen ad ssidfen nnit, yenna s Wezwer: maci d leib malla negga akid sen afus. Rekkeben butagaz, eedlen nnibira, nnan as i Tnewwact: Wer nessin ma tuga txelleṣed tazeyyat n butagaz nama lla, maca yamenni niwy it id akid neḡ. Tenna sen lla tuy tt, ayyuz i kenniw, teggim mliḥ tiwyem tt id akid wem, tiweča ad raḥey ad tt xelleṣey. Sseqsan ten ma ad swen ij n lkas n watay, nnan asen melli nufa, maca yetraja yaney cceyel awern aney, yer neḡ lxedmet, ru7en ad uyuren, nnan asen yewjed, nnan asen yir bṣeḥḥetkum, ad awem yerni d lxir. Tesseqsa Tnewwact Ażwer manek i das qqaren i yemma s, yenna s Dihya, ya lxirat n yism i yer s, tenna s. Yenna s maci ca yemenni waha i di tegga Ażwer.

Yemmers d watay, tenna sen lexxu ad awem sawdey merra mayen imsaren. Faqey d yer ṣṣebeḥ

fedrey, tetwala yi yemma xsey ad fgeg, tanna yyi:
mani teggured qa gguren d yer ney ca ynewjiwen,
redzun ad cem zren. Sseqsiy tt mayen enan yiyyu,
tenna yyi xsey ad am gey manayenni yennuffer.
Nniy as waxxa a lalla ad rajiy ad zrey mayen enan
inewjiwen u, u bna dem tanya yetxeşş as ad yetteg
cway n rray i yemma s, ad gher s yetsella. Tenna s
Dihya, wah a yelli nican, malla wer teggid rray d
amezwar i yemma m, umi t ya tegged nneđni, qa
d nettata i cem d yeğin, teksi akid m tamara, iwa
zid a yelli ynu zid. Ssidfen ten, tessewjed yemma
atay, qawqaw, llewz, marra mayen neqqeben akd
watay, tlagha xxi yemma 7ima ad ten zrey ad yyi
zren, txem di yicten, teksi tittawin tessers itent am
lexmi teks ad tsegh l3id nigh ca n tfunast, yeqqim
as ghir ad yyi tewzen, tbed tenna sen d ttu d taslit,
lexxu i ya nekkas di zzehaj. Nnigh mant zzehaj,
kkiy di tewwurt, truh yemma ad yyi tettef wer tufi
mayen di ya tettef. I mayen yenna baba m ayelli?
Wer ssiney mayen ya yili yenna, maca ssiney ila
ad akidi yili. Iwa mliħ a yelli beeda baba m, ad xx
s temmeded, wah nican a xalti, uka nniy as d nneç
i ya yeggen zzehaj u. Deħken alami dderedqen zi
ddeħhakt, kkeren ad mmukelwen. Xwansu ywjed
umekli, mmukelwen, tuya tissit tesemd cwayt,

tenna s Tnewwact i Dihya, nnig am a xalti, ad di
 tsemhed ad kkerey ad cem εawney cwayt? cem
 teggid lheq nnem, ad ggey neč mayen yeqqimen.
 Tekker, teysi d ij n tziyyat n tissit swin ij n lkas d
 asemmad. Tgeffed ttabla, tṛuḥ Dihya ad t tetṛef,
 seεεa walu, tuḥhel mayen tegga, wer tezmir ad tt
 tesbed. Tessired leqcuε, tenna s i Dihya, lexxu ad
 ggey atay nnit, maca yer wem ad xx i ddeḥkem.
 Miyis d Wezwer nnan as neč in beεda qa ad t nsew
 mak mma yegga. Dihya tenna s qim a yelli qim,
 mayen xxem icedden manayu, riyye7 nnehla ma
 ad teshεrqed tidewdin nnem, ḡ ad ggey. Terra xx
 s Tnewwact tesfernan, iwa texsed wer tqisid atay
 inu a xalti? Teḏḏek Dihya tenna s: safi ur nniy ca
 a yelli, gg mayen dam yenna wzellif nnem. Tegga
 yatay, tesseḥreq cwayt ifassen. Tenna s Dihya, ha
 mayen dam nniy, tezrid. Teḏḏek Tnewwact tenna
 s, mayer cem ifassen nnem wer ḥerreḡen? Tenna s
 Dihya: Cem i yessenen, tesqer, ur tufi mayen das
 ya tini kter. Tesser s Tnewwact aberrad x ttabla,
 tessers lkisan imaynuten d ḡhayyita, tferrey asen,
 qasen, nnan as yeṣṣebeḥ attas, sixenta tessened ad
 tegged atay. Iεjeb as lḡal i Tnewwact, tenna sen
 amuru d yusin d Azwer i ya yeggen atay. Tenna s
 Dihya Yessen ad yeg atay, ad yeg tṛajin, yessen ad

yeg ula d aḡrum, lexmi şhussiy d netta i yetteḡgen merra cceyel deg wexxam, wer deyyi yetteḡi ad qerrebey ula yer yij n lħajet.

Tamewwact wer tuya telli deg walli nn s, belli yiwdan n lkampu iwḡden yer manayenni, ayetma s tebda tetwala ten qayen ead yer deffer, ur tteḡgen asurif gher zzat, nitni ħetesben ix f n sen wer yelli mani iwḡden, ur x sen yetqeddi ħed.

Yekker Miḡis ad yuyur, yenna sen ixexş yyi ad raħey yer ssuq. Tenna s Tnewwact ġ yyi ad cek ssiwḡey, la d neċin ad nuyur lexxu, ad nraħ yer playa. Tenqed d Dihya tenna s: Man playa yer ya traħem lexxu qa tesmed, Azwer qa ad tney tesmed zi tbaḡtuḡ nni yer s. Tenna s Tnewwact maca llan ibulḡa di ssuq, awi d wi ya yesyen waha, tesseqsa Dihya ma ad akid sen traħ? Tenna s uhu a yelli, ur di min ya yraħen di tesmed u, melli yehħema lħal wah sliḡ am. Tenna s Tnewwact: waxxa a xalti, ur yettili yir lxader nn m. Nyin di tumubil, uyuren ad ssiwḡden Miḡis, nitni ad eadun yer playa.

Yedra Miḡis, ruħen yer tamdint, udfen deg ij n thanet n warruḡ, tesya s i Wezwer mayen i t ya yessihman waxxa netta wer yexs, yeffey d ssenni d iḡ nniḡden, ttefen abrid. Sseedun ij n ueecci, ad xx s eeqlen tudert n sen amen tekmel, eemmers ad

t ttun, nnan ad as əawden, ad qqimen təawaden as. Dewlen yer temdint, qqimen deg ij lqehwa d ttacemlalt, twabel n tnayen n yewdan, ikettanen x ttewabel d lekrasa d iwerđiyyen, ccmee la d netta d awerđi, ur tetsellid əlahal i mayen qqaren, isyim iten uqamarıru deg ij n teymert, teejeb asen attas, layan amezwar x lqehwa s uyi d paştılı, yeyrew uqamarıru ttabla, sebrən cwayt, layan x wedfel. Yettef Wezwer tifassin n Tnewwact jar ifassen nn s, iswed as di tittawin. Tenna s mayen tetwalid? Yenna s twaliy ul nnem. Mayen di s deg wul inu? İxem di s mliħ, nettata tetraja mayen i das ya yini deyya, yenna s twaliy di s mayen yexs wul inu, u mayen ya ggey malla xedfen t zzi lwalidin nnem? Ma ad nyey ixf inu? Ma ad bbuhelyey? Tenna s şhes ad ak iniy u nehhela ad tcekked deg wawal i dak ya yiniy, u da i dak ya wcey leahed ima ad yyi yħada ca n ħed nneđni.

Kkeren ad řegwħen, bedden yer tımubil ibda yetbeddel Wezwer baltu, tenna s Tnewwact min tettegged, mayemmi, yenna s qa tessened mamek yegga weydud nney, xsey wer deyyi yessedfir ula d iğen tittawin. Nyin ad t tessiwed, yenna s blac da taxi, bezzaf xx m a leemer, tuħhel akid s walu, yenna s malla eizzey xxem, ğ yyi ad ttefey taxi,

tenna s waxxa al tiweča, tyur. Deg webrid, tessers
ixf nn s jar yemma s d baba s, tetxemma di mayen
ya yweqeen, mamek i yakid sen ya teg, tessewjad
i ymenyan i zzi sen d ya yekken.

Tnewwact, zeg wami d tekker, yetteejib as ad
tyer, min ya taf zzat s ad di s tcuq, wer tettixdar di
librawat, manayu yeğ itt ad yer s tili ij n tmussena
temyer x bna dem. Qbel ma ad tektacef wenniden,
tektacef ix f nnes, tessired alli mliħ, tetwala mayen
yeena bna dem, mayen yer s yellan yeddura deg
uzellif, mayen xef yebna d mayen xe f yersa. Wer
tessidif azellif nnes akd hed amenni waha, al ya
thendez bna dem, teddagwal yer yexf kter mayen
tettič d akuđ i wenniden, malla tenna awal, maca
qa d awal, ur di s teddigwil, zi ttiqet i yer s yellan
deg yexf, d uzellif i tkessi deg ujenna, aṭṭas tyil
asen tetæffer, ur tt tettiwey ula deg iğ, tessemyar
ixf nnes.

Tiweđ axxam, tufa yemma s tetraja tt, tetyufa
yer tewwurt, ul yexs ad yedderdeq, tekker akid s
deg ij n umur. Safi teggid min texsed, teggid min
xxem, tehniđ, tesħecmed anegħ jar yewdan, min
xxem ya yinin, qa teeša yemma s, wer tetselli yer
lwalidin, teffey abrid. Xem a yemma, neč wenni
wer t ssiney wer di yessin, mamek tegga tudert u i

ya yakid s ya dderey, iwa ta yni yyi cem yer teedu
lefhamet. Lexmi ya tmelkem, ad tennamem akd
wayuwyu, ij n lxiṛat n weryaz, labas xxes, wer t
ixeşş walu, ttemenyat tmenedrent, mani gha tafed
aryaz am wu, mayen cem yuḡin? A yemma, wer
yelli mayen ya ggey zi ttemenyat nn s, lexxu baba
ad yyi yewc xemsin melyun, tmenyat n wenni ur
deyyi cqint, ad tent yender di lebher, xsey aryaz i
deyyi ya yfehmen waxxa ya yili d amesei. Xem
cway yer yexf nnem, treşded zi ttemenyat, maca
cem ead telluzed, aeeddis yettiriw, teted baba zi
lhem, ttu cway ttemenyat ttu, iyallen d imejjan d
yiri nnem čuren zeg urey, amenni wer texsed ad
tqeneed.

Baba s tuya ywerrek, yesla yeşşedeē yekker,
yenna s i Tnewwact: ruḡ a yelli ruḡ lha akd tyira,
tuniti teks ad ddewled am nettata, la yalli la walu,
telha akd ttemenyat, ca nneḡni ur t tessin. Tenna s
yemma s: iwa tasqer cek, trennid as ead, tetşudid
as deg uzellif, ḡ yyi ad akid s lhiy, ma texsed ad
ak tbur deg wexxam ni? Ha qqa m ead, i wneymis
ya yeffeyen, wen ixexşen ad as d yer alli yeşşufuy
as t.

Tanewwact tesla yer baba s, tudef lbit, baba s
yedwel yer manis d yeffey, yemma s teqqim ṡar,

tessawal weh̄hedes weh̄hedes, ur tufi wmi ya tru.
Tegga s i Wezwer ttilifun, ad txem mamak yiwed,
ad as teawed mayen iweqeen. Yenna s iwa, tenna
s nejhey, baba ibed ġiht inu, yemma tetc itt tnessi
lejob as lhal i Wezwer, Tanewwact terni anewwer,
melli wfin ayaayli mderraaen zi lferħeti ij n uderrie
n tayri, aderree n umsefham, waxxa ead wer ggin
manayu qbel, amur amezwar i dasen d yedra yer
uzellif zi tnayen yidsen deg ij n umur.

Yemma s teqqim di lbit n uyimi, tereq, tserreh
idaren, tettef x uzellif tettemtum, wer tufi mani ya
ter s uzellif, tiwura merra ceddent, tenni i ya tini
tessufuy, tettafi tt tuf teqqen. Umi ya teccekta, wi
yer s ya yeslen, wi das ya yefhemen, waxxa nettata
wer tetteks ad tefhem i hed, ula i yexf nnes, tessin
semmer s ma tegga ca n d zemmar ħima ad tefhem,
tredzu ad as fehmen yefgan. Bnadem ur yefhimen
i yexf nnes, yeqseħ bac ad as yefhem yiġ nneđni,
ad tawed ad tessefhem, tetterra ix f nnes d viktim,
u yafgan yetterran ix f nnes d lviktim, yetyima d
lviktim i lebda, nebla ma ad ikaka.

Miyis ċin t zi lhem d iseqsiten x Tnewwact d Weżwer. Mkul iġen d mayen xef yetseqsa, mayen yetrja ad isel, ad iberred ul, ad yekkes asennan, ħima ad yettef tammurt. Netta wer yettif mayen dasen ya yeawed, u wer das yetteġib, ad iċawed x midden, wer tt yettiwey deg ineymisen qae, akid s tekked aseġwas d cek tedzeyyerd di s, teseddud t, malla tjebde d zzi s azyen n wawal wer teqqir i ħed. U malla tennid as awal, ad t id cek, netta wer t id yessufuy waxxa ya yili min ya yilin, am lexmi t teggid deg wendel. Merra ssnen t yewdan ila di s tteqqit, la d iġ ma yetcekka di s, u awal ya yini d wenni i yellan.

La d netta am Weżwer, yer s yemma s waha, baba s yeċ it lebħer, tuya t di pruba, yekker ad d yeksi amqraj n lqehwa zi puppa, yennezleq x tma n uyerrabu, iħuf deg waman, ibeħriyyen wer das wcin welha, ufin inneqdeε lħes nn s, bdan redzun xxes z uyerrabu d lbuti, seεεa wer ufin walu, iħuħ, εeqben yer lmuyyi, wer yer sen teqqim bu yana n

tyemra.

Miyis tuya yer s lexdenni setta n isegwusa, ur yedzemmer i ca, u d akuḍ n tyira, ur tufi mamek i das ya teg yemma s, ayenni n wenni, tuya teks ad t tesseyer, aseεεa yewqee mayen iweqeen.

Yemma s ur tæwwel ad tæawed lemlak, tegga i mmi s ij n tkaḥrut, iznuza čikli, pippa, girru...min yetwala di s rrebēḥ. Ittekker zik, ihegwa yer ssuq, ittemsagar akd Wezwer itraḥ ad iyer. Mdukkulen, dewlen meknaw awmaten, mayen ttegggen ttegggen t elahaḥ merra, mayen yellan yer yiḡen bḥal lexmi yella yer wennedni, ur snuffuren walu x wayuwyu.

Baba s wer dasen yeḡi mayen xef ya dewlen, men yir amerwaṣ, d manayu i t yeḡin, ur yudif yer tmezyida am Wezwer. Abeḥri mamek nnan, swas d bna dem, tameddit d aqzin, ass itetteṣ, tameddit ixeddem x bab n uyeḥḥabu, malla wer das yeejib lḥal ad yeksi txancekt, tudert nnes amen tekmel d netta ytett it lebḥer, wer dasen yeḡi wla d ayyul. Yemmut wer ufin mayen zzi das ya ggen ssedqet, nedlen t am lexmi nedlen aydi, imetteḥawen ur yufi wi xx s ya yrun.

Miyis yewḍa yer tmurt, ḥufen as ifadden, wer yufi wi xef ya yeemmed, leemum nnes rewlen

zzi s, wer di s tt iwiyen qae, wenni yer ya yrah, ad as yini aggewej xxi, wer yr i bu wakud. Yekker d netta ead d amezzeyan, ur iqebbel ad itwala ca n yiğen qibalt nnes, iqemmeh it wenedni niy yeçat it, deyya yetteqqes as wul, wer yer s bu tzemmar. Yetwala yamaçal yessdlem, wer di s bu lxir, yr min yesseqnaden lxader, iğ itet wenedni x walu, ikerreh uma s amenni waha.

Alami ya yawed xemmestac n isegwusa, yuka akd yexf nnes yiwed d aryaz, yenna s i yemma s, ad xedmey di lebher. Tennexlee, tenna s qa d sley i ca n lebher, kfa yr baba k, texsed ad d ternid la d çek ixf nn k, mayer lexdayem qqiltent ni, qa das teawded i wawal u, lexmi ya mmetey, tegged min texsed, maca lexxu lla, wer di min cek ya yezren temmuted, cek ad tegged ađar deg uyerrabu neç ad nyey ixf inu. Kerhey lebher nni, melli ya yafey wer t twiliy, ur xx s tselli y, zeg was nni ima yjebd it id, yedwel ikerh it la d netta.

Ur yessin umi qqaren lehciyyet n wawal wala d amenyi, malla wer yufi min ya yini yettesqir, ad yaf ca n yiğen wer das yefhim, ur akid s irenni di lherd, malla yuka ca n yiğen yeqqes as zzi s lhal, tetyima di s teqqaz, tneyyez as deg wul. Awal umi wer ifehhem bnadem, ur yelli mayen zzi s ya neg,

yella wawal ur das ifehhem bñadem, yella wawal
yeqseḥ ad as yefhem wefgan wmi yeqseḥ uzellif,
wer yer yelli walli yennurzem, wer yetxerresen
waxxa yetyima d awal, izellaf msebdan, ilsawen
ur di sen bu yyes. Waxxa wer yeyri maca tesseyr
it tudert, yemma s d tamezyida d Wezwer.

Ur das tetteejib tikkurda, malla yezra ca n yidj
yuker, yettexas ad t yefdeḥ, maca wer ireṭṭi ad xx s
inin d acekkam. Yetseqsa yixf nn s mayemmi wer
fetteḥen iceffaren, iḡen yettesser x wennedni, ma
merra d iceffaren ni? Yiweḍ eicrin n isegwusa, ur
yeqqim mamek tuya yella, yebda yfetteḥ iten, iḡ
iḡ, mellent, melli wfin ayaayli nyin t, niy ad as d
ššufyen tittawin, mani yettili wer ssenni ttekken,
ttičen as ḥadur. Mayen yettedjan wenni yfetteḥen
ieeffanen, qqaren xxes d acekkam.

Yetterbet deg ict, aterbet ur xxes yeḡqil, tetras
lebhayem zzat i wexxam n sen, baba s yetsebbeb
deg iselman, wer yedzemmer ad yeqqim ij n wass
wer tt iẓer, waxxa yanẓar, lebruq dderduqen, itraḥ
yer s, yetebedda akid s, yemma s tett it zi lhem,
ma yexs ad yyawey talintekt.

Nettata yer s aṙrud n waman n lebḥer d lbutat,
tuya yen yer baba s alami tuya yxeddem d abeḥri
ijebbed trača, tetterra yaqelmun yewta niy iqqim.

Ittadef yer wexxam ibtebet zeg wenzar, awern as lmerjet, yettedja yemma s ad tenyel aman.

Ggin tayri, iwdan segwden, ula d idjen ma ad asen yini mayen tellam tetteggem, sseedun akud merra d ayebbi. Tadehḥakt, irar, afewwej, ayennej ij n was d imzeleqfen, wennedni d tixxamin, ij n was d tihfirin. Tufra wer yelli mani ya nnufferen, kelb leewer di s aemud, netta wer yedzemmer ad tt yewwet, u nettata amenniḍen.

Tiwed rbeḥac n isegwusa tenneqleb ddenya, nnan as lwalidin nnes wer teqqim ead ad teffey ad terwes. Miḡis tdur zzi s tmurt, ur yeqqim itawey it yiḍes, wala yer s yana n lmakla, yekkal yeqqim x ij n wezru, iḥ as sserwal yer deffer, yeḥḍa axxam, melmi d ya teffey zi tewwurt, ad tenyel aman niy ad tender aḥrad. Wer tæewwel ad as tetwakkes zeg walli, tudef as azellif uka teḥbed, ad tesekkered ayrad x lmakla, wer das tt tessekkired nettata zeg wul.

Yekka isegwusa d netta yamenni, yetraja tfukt ad d tenqer tameddit, ad yedwel wakuḍ mamek tuya yella. Ad tt yexḍeb wer yer s mayenzi, yalleh yetterra d mayen itet netta d yemma s, axxam d aḥendur waha, malla yemlek, wer yer s mani ya yeg yemma s, ij n wexxam i dasen yeḡa baba s,

ula d anyur ur yer sen yelli.

Yer yij n ueeci, yregweh zi ssuq, yeswed ğihet n wexxam nnes, itwala yaŧtas n ihenjiren ttiraren, yudfi t ccek, yenwa belli tetwaxdeb, wer yeqqim bu wsitem, wer yeqqim bu wraji, merra yiwey it usemmid, am lexmi eemmers ma tuya yella ca, mamek ya yeg ad tt yettu, ad yenfek zi tayri nnes, ad as tetwakkes jar tiŧtawin, iwedder, isala, wer di s yeqqim walu am lexmi tekkese d mmi s i yemma s.

Yemma s tufi t amenni, tenna s min cek yuyin tettet deg yexf nnek, qa da tiħheramin ħsen zzi s, yenna s cuf, ixexši cem ad tt twalid zi tiŧtawin inu, maci zi tiŧtawin nnem. Ur d teqqim ca deg wazli waha, teqqim d deg walli d lebhut, merra qa t yer s zi lmizan, am wawal, am tekli, am lxezrat, am uyimi, merra nnes yekna yetfuħ.

Iwa mmi d cek i yessenen, mkul iĝen d mayen yetwala, d min yer s yellan deg walli, maca lexxu qa tetwaxdeb, mamek i das ya tegged, melli i cek teks ayaayli wer tqebbel wennedni. Ur yer s ca deg ufus nnes, maci ca d nettata i yħekkemen bac ad tixdar wi teks, ad teg mayen teks, aydud i tt yeggin a yemma, aydud d lislam i x ney yeffeyen, ffeyen x ney, qdan x ney, yedwel bna dem d ismey

n walu, tamyart kter, wer yer s teqqim bu lqima.

Ur daney ġin a mmi ad nili d mayen neena am neċin am yewdan, mkul iġ ad yadef ssuq n uzellif nnes, ad yeg mayen yetwala di s nnefee i yexf nn s, trayan x bna dem di merra, maca nitni ur ttexsen ad x sen iray ħed, ttadfen akid k ula deg weqwir. Therremen x yewdan tudert, iherrem x sen tudert, u merra n sen yezhem, ur yelli wi t ya yħadan, ad yer s i qerreb. Melli ġin tamyart ad tini awal nnes, ad teħkem la d nettat, aya yli tudert tcewwer xir zi mamek tella lexxu, maca wmi t ya tinid, kkesen aney tasyart, sneqsan aney zeg walli, rrin aney d lqecet deg wexxam, wer netteffey wer nettidef, zwayel ħsen zzi ney, si mana lgens u qae.

La d neċin nettes a yemma, yeġjeb aney yides, leħmu n tassut, melli nufa wer nettekker, netsella nettesqir, netwala netmiyyek, ur netteg walu, neġ iten ad ggen min xsen, ufin arruy n sen, jar aney ntet iġen wennedni x walu, yetteġjib aney ad nsel x wennedni yir mayen yellan d aeħħan. Iraren zzi ney, rrin aney d ttisedħekt, merra legnus rezmend yer ney titawin, segwden di leħayl nney, si mana tbehdilt u i di nella.

Qqaren am, qa tudert u d walu, tekka teedu, ixexx bna dem ad yessen min t yetrajan, adyexdem

i laxira yellan d sşeh, dinni i tella tudert...

Wah, dinni i tella tudert i yeryazen, ma nečin timyarin, yekka di ney ukarru da, ad aney isawed dinni, malla dinni ead ca n laxira, ma netta wenni yetmettan, tetten t ikečawen yettek ssenni, yruh, ikemmel. Sseyfalen iwdan ifqan, theccen x sen, netni tteggan mayen x sen, tyebban, pubri qqaren as xdem i wjenna, sseđmaeen t zi ca wer yelli. Qa twalid mayen tteggan, kkalen yerrešen i yewdan, am yerrešen i lmal, si mana wul u i yer sen yellan qae, qqaren ak ul n irumiyyen yeqseh, malla ul n irumiyyen yeqseh, niy ur yer sen yelli qae, mayen ya nini x wul n yemselmen.

Al ya yilin d iwdan beeda, ead i x sen i ya nini malla dinni ca n mayen x sen ya yini hed. Qqaren niwyawem d lhadara, nečin ur netwili bu lhadara yu i d iwyen, u si man lhadara i tuya yer sen, nitni tawwurt ur tuya yer sen telli, aeeddi s ur t giwnen, tuya dzemman ilmawen, tetten ibeεεac, wer irin leyben almi steemren iwdan yeğiwnen.

Ussan eeddun, lhem n tayri yetrah yettased d jar titawin, neqqesent zeg ul tyufawin d tfeqqae. Lehriq yetteffey yettadef, irenni yneqqes, mkul amur ad yessendef, malla yenna yettu, ad d ixlef. Ixeşres akd uzellif nnes, yerzu di tyemmar n walli

yufa mayen tuya wer yerri lbal, ittek xxes iæeddu,
wer das yewci welha, malla yeqqim yetxeṛṛes yir
di mayen yesseædu d aṣebḥan, ḥesn malla yeqqim
yetṭef di mayen yellan d aæeffan. Maci zzi sen i d
tekka, tsmun iten tayri, yebda ten bnadem.

Tanewwact teswed di tisit, teedel tammiwin, teṭwa aceewaw x uzellif, tetxemma mayen i yakid s d ya yasen, teksi taqrabt teffey, tenya di tumubil işuna ttilifun, txem nnumru, tufa d Azwer, tenna s qa tufid xsey ad ak d şuniy, mani tellid? Yenna s qa yyi zzat i tesdawit. Tenna s iwa raja dinni, qa tenhezzed, qa ggurey d.

İccee ij n ugirru, ijbed ij n tnayen n ijebbiden, nettata ad xxes d tbed, yerni ij n ujebbid, inder it, terzem as tawwurt, inya. Mseqsan x tudert d min i das yeneden, ma teggur yer zzat, ma teddagwal yer deffer, jebden d surya, imselmen d Putin, rnin kefren zi mayen yettewqiæn, heznen x Umirika yetbeddan akd yemselmen, d yinni yeqqaren belli lislam n daëic, maci ca d wenni d lislam n tidet.

İsseqsa tt Wezwer, mani tetraḥ, tenna s surpriz a tamment inu, yeḍhek, yenna s waxxa a leemer inu. Si zzenqet u yer tu, yalami tbed yer uhefaf, udfen, qqimen yer yij n tṭabla, tetṭef ij n lkatalug, tebda tqelleb tifrayer, tessekan as markat n uheffi,

tredzu man aħeffi i das ƣa yƣejben i Weƣwer, bac ad t teg, isseken as ƣer tnayen, tenna s man wen i dak iƣejben aħħas, i yexs wul nnek, yesseken as man wen, tenna s ƣafi d wu d netta, tessened ad tixdared, yenna s maca ma yƣejb am niƣ lla, terra xxes cway cway zi tiwalin ċurent z lebhut, malla wer di yetteƣjib mayen i dak yetteƣjiben, aƣayli ur cek tseƣsiƣ, ur cek ttexseƣ.

Truħ ƣer sen ij n tħeffaft, tesseƣsa ten x min ƣa swen, tteren as leqħwa z uƣi d waman, tetħef lkataług n yeryazen, qbel ma ad tesseƣsa, yenna s ixdar cem, ur deƣyi skin, al ƣa zreƣ ixf inu di tisis. Tkemmel yij n tħeffaft i yiğen, tesseƣsa ten wi zzi ƣa tessizzar, yenqed d Weƣwer, yenna s tamƣart d amezwar, tekker Tnewwact nebla ma ad terni ead deg wawal, tenna s man aħeffi i txedsed, tesseken as futu, tebda ad tħef.

Azwer yeffeƣ ad yeg ij n ugirru, yalleh yeccee girru, yejbed ij n tnayen n ijebbiden, tbed xxes tħeffaft, tenna s lexmi ƣa tkemmeled girru adef d, lkursi yexwa, yerni ij n ujebbid yudef. Tanewwact tuƣa tennas man taħeffit i das ƣa teg, alami tuƣa yella di berra. Tebda ad as tħef, yeği tt x lxader nn s, yufa wer t tesseƣsi ycek, Tanewwact wer tenni ca yesqer.

Tkemmell Tnewwact, teqqim tetraja t, tsegwed di s, tetxemma ma yeɛjeb as lhal, tetwala inewwer yetyebba, yeɣmez as di tisit, isfermen zeg wefraħ, nettata tedħek. Tenni i das yetħeffan tedħek, txem di Tnewwact, deħkent jar asent, cway tkemmell as yekker, izzelz taqmijat zi cceer, yeşwed di tisit, yufa taħeffit hant ucenna, ur yessin ma d netta i tt yenɣin, ma d nettata i t yenɣin.

Txelles Tnewwact ffeyen bedden ɣer ɣumubil, terzem Tnewwact tawwurt taneggarut n yeffus, tejbed d ij n lmika di s aħruđ, tewc as ij n teqmijat d tacemlalt, tenna s malla yexs ad ibeddel, yettef taqmijat, ixem di s mliħ, yenna s tu txesş as ij n duča qbel ma ad tt irdeɣ, wayella ɣir ad tt ssersey x ijiman ad teberken, taedjact i di yellan x yiri, ur telli x ɣumubil.

Tettef lmika, terri tt di lmika, tnedri tt x lkursi yaneggar, tenna s yalleh ney, yenya, tendeh nebla ma ad yessen mani teggur, awal ijebbed d uma s, ijebbed d wenneđni, ur yiwiđ ad tt isseqsa, alami yufa tbed zzat i yij n lvilla, tenna s yalleh dder ad ddewced, yesseqsa tt ma d duča n yewdan merra, tenna s lla, yenna s qa dinni i yetxemmiy, manayu yiyla, tenna s malla yiyla ad t neşşerxes.

Yedra, yeswed yeffus d zelmed, alli ygæed

iban as d manayenni wer yelli ca nn s, zi lvilla yer tennedni netta yekker d akd ihendar. Udfen, yufa merra di s zi tmedwast al internet. Tesseqsa t ma teejeb as, yenna s eemmers ma urjiy tt wala tuya tt yr i deg walli, zerrey manayu di pilikulat waha.

Tesseken as duča, tenna s iwa msefham lexxu akd teeğact nni. Yudef, yettebheđ yufa manayenni merra yettissiq, merra yxemmel, mkul lhajet deg wemkan nn s. Tisebbalin zeg umezwar banent as di sent ixerwidēn, yetwala tnayen n tsebbalin d ij n ttiyyu, yennuy akd waman yehheman d yinni ysemmeden, yessedha ad ilaya x Tnewwact netta d aeryan, zi tzemmar u yer tiyyu, ur yenni alami yrigla aman, idewwec cway cway xx s, yemseh zi lfuṭat d tileqqayin, wer yer s tuya llint di lbal qae, yired yeffey, tenna s Tnewwact waw, ad tliqed ad txedmed d mudil.

Kker ad nerzu mayen ya neffez, ead wer zriy umi qqaren lmakla, aeeddis inu yetyeryer, yeqqim yir ad iyennej. Yenna s wehhecey icekrad, tenna s neč kter zzi k. Ruhen yer yij n lehmis yetwassen deg icekrad, la d iğen ma yesnen ad yeg icekrad am netta. Qqimen, truḥ yer sen tkamarirut, tteren as zi tnayen icekrad akd lhimez d ccelaad d ict n tziyyat n cola, yenna s Wezwer tettemsefham akd

manayu ni, deħken. Tenna s qqen tiṭṭawin tewced
yyi d afus, yenna s la d čem qqen tiṭṭawin tewced
yyi d afus, qqnen tiṭṭawin, msiyan ifassen, alami
ya rezmen tiṭṭawin deħken, ufin tanewwact tegga
s i Wezwer tsæet, netta yegga s txadent. Tsæet zi
lmarka yiylan, txadent anect umi yezmer.

Mmersen d icekrad d ccelađa d cola, čin mlih,
seryen ttebasa, yekker Wezwer ad ixelleš, yewca
s cway n prupina a tkamarirut, yekkəs as tt bab n
leħmis, netta wer yufi mayen i das ya yini, nettata
teqqim tsegweđ waha, yeqqim di s lħal, tizemmar
walu.

Tanewwact wer das yeėjib manayenni qae, ad
yedmee deg icten txeddem x lwacun amen ikmel,
melli tufa ayaayli tjeyyefi t, tenna s maci ħcuma xx
k, wer tsedħid, wer di k bu rreħmet aryaz yewca
s prupina, cek a ccmayet tekkesed as tt, cek yer k
leħmis ead ur teėiwneđ, ttemenyat eemmerent ak
tiṭṭawin, tdemmeeed di tuniti meskina, kfa yir tidi
i zzis tedzemmiđ astayelli i das tettegged a wen ur
yetsedħin,

Bab n leħmis, wer yuki mayenzi yettebla, wer
yennum akd manayenni, yeqqim yettebhed, irzem
tiṭṭawin, yeqqen aqemmum, ifassen di lejbul, wer
yufi min ya yeg. Lyaci ymun x sen, ca yettemtem,

ca yessawal, kulha mayen yeqqar, ca yessefraz, ca wer yessefriz.

Yeṭṭef itt Weṣwer zeg ufus, tuyur, tenneqleb yer s, tetwala εad ibed deg wemkan nnes, isegweḍ di s, tagejgujt temsefraḡ, mkul iḡen yuyur yer min t itrjan, yer cceyel nnes, ad idebber x uzellif nnes.

Nniy am a Tanewwact inu, a tqubeet inu, llan yewdan ur txeṛṛesen, deffeen waha, twalan ix f n sen waha, ḡed nneḍni ur t twilin, ttekken x ufgan yetmetta, wer di s tt ttiwyen, wer das d yerri ula d iḡ aneymis, yemmut niy yedder, afgan yer sen am ubeεεuc, merra tetḡekka di s, ur yelli wi ya yinin yeḡsen leawen.

Merra manayu yekked d zi nniḍam aεeffan, ur yeḡin aydud ad yeg iṣuraf yer zzat, yerra afgan ur yer bu lqimet, ixs iyduden ad dewlen ferqcceyel, ad asen yekkes lkarama, bac ad di sen yeg mayen yexs. Yegga di sen yezzu anect n leεjeb, yekkes asen ttiqet zeg iḡen wennedni, alami yiweḍ mmi s wer yetteg ttiqet deg yemma s, mmi s yetmengha akd baba s, lexxu yexs ad ten yer merra d leqḡab d zzewamel, baba s ad iqewwed i yelli s d mmi s, yen yeqqaren x yexf n sen d nnuxba, tredḡan awal di leqḡawi.

Yr i yana deg wedfel, ad ssemḍey tifeqqae, qa

ryiy, wayella ad dderedqey, mayen a Yazwer inu, a Yazwer n tudert, a zzin, a buħbel, a tanewwart, ad ak yerni anewwer.

Ad as newc icten a tasekkurt, wer dam ggin Tanewwact alami tuya cem d tanewwact. Ad nrah mani n wecci nni? Amkan nni yekna, yeējeb yyi yaṭṭas, issadaf lehna deg ul.

Ur yettili yir mayen yexs wul nnek, maca qa din ij n wemkan, mani i das d ya yas wenni, wu d ameqqeran, di s sennej d swadday, iyya mayen ya yfaja wul nnek.

Uyuren yer wemkan nni, iwḍen yer tewwurt, ndelfen di Miyis, nnan as yalleh ad akid ney teċed adfel, yenna sen lħalt u ynu, ma n wemkan u, qa malla yudfey ad yyi nedren zi tṭaqet . Tesweḍ di s Tnewwact, tenna s mayer mayen yuyin lħalt nn k, yalleh malla xsen ad fehmen qa ney da, la d neċin nessen ad nefhem. Ixem di sen, yenna sen waxxa, u malla sbedden yyi ad ffeyey. Yenna s Wezwer, malla teffeyed, ad neffey merra. Nitni yudfen, ad yer sen d yas ueessas yettazzel, yenna sen Miyis, ha i mayen dawm nniy, tenna s Tnewwact, cek ur dak iruħ lħal, sqer waha. Iruħ yer s ueessas yexs ad t issufey, yenna s Wezwer wenni qa t akid ney, teawd as Tnewwact awal. Yenna s maca, qbel ma

ad ikemmel mayen yexs ad yini, teqdeε as awal Tnewwact, tenna s wer din bu maca, wu ad yadef, texsed niy tkerhed, mayemmi wer yettided, netta maci d bnadem ni, cek hsen zzis ni? Mayen zzi t teɛdud cek, di tmura n midden ssadafen ula d iṭan, kenniw afgan tesseeqarem t, malla x warṛuḍ waha ad t ssufyey lexxu, ad d yedwel ur t tæeqqeled, ad as tinid sidi. Yalleh ad yadef niy ad xxek d neqlee lqehwa. Yufa yennuy akid sen, mak mma yegga yehṣel, yeğ iten ad adfen.

Qqimen, yenna sen Miṣis, wadmet yyi aṭṭas, ggiy awem ixerwiḍen, melli i deyyi tyil abrid u ad yili ammu aṣayli ur ssa d ttekey qae, aṣayli kkiy abrid nneḍni. Yenna s Wezwer min cek d yiwyen da. Yenna s d iḍaren inu, čin yyi uka saefey ten. Tedhek Tnewwact yedhek akid s Wezwer, yeksi akid sen ula d Miṣis. Yenna s Wezwer, xsey ad ak iniy, ma d asari? Ma d lxedmet? Ma d tayri? Ma d ca nneḍni Yenna s d lxedmet, ma neč n usari niy n tayri, dehen εawed.

Iṛuḥ yer sen ukamariru, tteeren as adfel, Miṣis yenna sen neč kfa yyi lqehwa, yenna s Wezwer i wkamariru, awy as d ula i netta adfel. Yeča adfel, iejeb as, yessek x ueddis, yenna sen iwa qa txesṣ yyi lqehwa, qa malla wer swiy lqehwa, yetwedder

yyi webrid, twaliy itran reqqen swas. Yenna sen x lehsab inu, tenna s tnewwact, malla x lehsab nnek ad nekker, tesniemel teks ad tekker. Inna s Miyis, malla tekkered, ad nekker merra, wer yelli mayen da ya neg ead, ad nexwa waha, yeymezi i Wezwer, tezir it Tnewwact, teswed di s, ksin di ddehḥakt. Tciyyer i wkamariru, tetter as tlata n leqhawi, ayi d ssekwar wehḥedsen, bac wenni yexsen ca d ḥal yeggi t, d tlata n pastilit.

Miyis yeşwed di sen d di s mliḥ, yenna sen, melli i yakid wem ya tnelqiy deg wakuḍ u. Tenna s Tnewwact, qa cek yer ney tiylid, manayu wer yelli d ca, leflus traḥent, u waxxa malla ruḥent, ur yelli ca d amnus, u mumkin ad d dewlent, maca bnadem malla yruḥ ur d yeddigwil.

Nican a lalla Tanewwact, ad cem yeḡ i lebda d itri i yessekanen abrid, ad am yerni di lxir, ad am yerni anewwer, melli merra timyarin am cem.

Tanewwact, baba s tuya t yeznuza lkettan di leswaq, wer yessenjim ula d iğ n ssuq, baba s tuya yer s tñanet di tendint la d netta n lkettan, yegga akid s axeyyaḍ, yetxiyyeḍ i yewdan. Axeyyaḍ u yennetlee zi tmurt nn s bac ad yexdem x tarwa nn s, ca n iyuren wembde yeksi tamɣart, yiwey akid s tnayen n yerbaten d yict n terbat Talubant, tarbat u teejeb as i bab n tñnt, tudef as di lxader ixedḍb itt i mmi s Azir.

Axxam i tuya di yzeddey, yebna zeg wezru d ucal. Tiwura d ttifelwin, tterran asent tameerat, u lexmi tent tterran, tyiman ixubac ad ssenni edun imuccewen. Aman igwjen atṭas, gguren yer sen tisaatin, ttaymen x yeɣyal, ma aqbuc x weerur d ij n tamara temyer, tamɣart ad d tender ul nn s.

Ur yekki ca awerni wurar, yebda yxeddem di teḥecict, yegga ttemenyat yennexlee, isuḍ deg ix f nnes, yebda ykessi ayenfif, wer ireṭṭi ad yessiwel akd yinni yellan qel zzi s, mamek yetwala netta, ur yetmuni akd bnadem zi tṭerf, yedwel yettixḍar

deg yewdan.

Talubant, teqqim wer tretti ad tessidef baba s, tessağa xx s zi ttaqet, tetterra t zi tewwurt, ğiran merra segwden, wer das d tettis d leib, malla yer s inewjiwen kter, tetsedha ad tesruggeb zi lkazi, ur teqqir mamek mma yella yetyima d baba, u malla sseqsan tt sebhan x wi ysunan, teqqar asen d iniba ttiraren.

effey tamymurt nn s bac ad yexdem x lwacun, as aneggar innuy deg ix f nn s, ur yettif ula mayen ya yeç. Ca zeg imuren igerra t yer s laz waha, ma netta wer yer s yetrih, wer xxes yettek. Yessen itt mamek tegga, ur trehhem bna dem, waxxa tetwala t yetmetta.

Tufa baba s trankil, tebda ad xxes tefhem, ad t tessesqer, ad zzi s tesħuf, waxxa netta wer yer s mayen xef ya yeemmed bac ad yekker, ad ibed x idaren, ad yer s yili leez i tuya yer s yellan. Mani mma yeswed, yetwala tiwura belleent, merra d ibriden, netta wer yer s ula d ij n webrid. Melli d ca n yiĝen yer s ul yehşer, bħal walu aya yli yettu tt, iherremi tt, yekkes itt zi libru n lwacun qae, niy aya yli teggewd it, tetterjiji s.

Azir nnurezment as tittawin, ibeddel nwader, yegguj yer temdint, maca yalli yeqqim d wenni,

ur yender ajellab d sserwal n tenyi, yebda yettired
traxit, yetrah yer kabarit, zzi ises wiski, yeddaffar
lmuhesnat. Yetmuna akd lmexzen, yetxelleş x sen
di lbiran, ieerred x sen yer wexxam, isnenna sen
twajen, ittič asen rriylut, iteemmer asen lejbub zi
ttemenyat.

Ij n twala yemselqa akd yij n uberlamani, akd
ca n imeddukal zi dcer nnes, yetwala nnurzment
as twura nneđni, yedhec, yedwel merra d tiđawin.
Yudef ij n ssuq nneđni, ssuq yeqseş, yeweer maca
di s ttemenyat, netta yelluz, aeeddis yiriw, lexmi
yetsella x leflus, tiđawin tberegşent. Mak ya ggen
ad ssekkan taħcict berra ad d tterran urey. Iban as
rrebeş yemyer, iyyal gguren di lebşer, ur yeqqim
ead umxumbel.

Alami tuya tella Tnewwact ead d tamezzeyant
tuya tetsella yasen ttemzawaren. Iğen ijebbed d i
wennedni ixubac, nettata teslla tettesqir, tyerrew
ineymisen. Wer das yetteejib lħal, lexmi tmenyan,
u lebda qa yen tmenyan, nettata wer tessin mayen
xef, tetteg tizemmar ad tefhem, wer tettif umi ya
tefhem.

Uma s Yuyurta, yeffey yeqfel, ur das tekki ula
yer yij n lhjet, azellif nnes yemsel, tiyira tadfent
teffeyent, wer ieeqqel x walu. Zeg wami yebda al
alami i ykimmel, d netta yeeddu z ubaybay waha

d rrecwet. Alli lebda qa t akd teħheramin, yeny it lkebt, netta wer yessin mamek ya yessiwel akd ca n yicten, ad yeg tameddukelt. Wenni yameqran ur yeyri wer iruħ Aliman, idehheş waha.

Tetwag ij n lħemlet x yinni yeznuzan taħcict, ttaşlen zeg wenni yxeddemen di leqşer, yenna sen malli kenniw ttefen x teħcict waha a weddi wah, ayayli nhezzeş ggiş ca, fekkey taħrirt maca lexxu qa ttefen kenniw ula x wureş, neĉ ttemenyat nnes eemmerş ima zriş tent, iwa nedrettiw d ul n wem.

baba s n Tnewwact, irwel yer berra, yekka ca n iyuren yedwel, yetwasidef yer kumisarya, yetča tasyart nnes n weemud, rezmen as yeggur x rebea ifassen d idaren. Alami ya yeffeş, yekka cway n iyuren ittawey yetterra, twedder as, wer yufi min ya yeg, qqerşen zzi s iseywan, yemselqa akd yij n umeddukel nnes, yenna s qa yredzu xxek flan.

Flan u, d iğ zeg yinni umi tuşa ydefee sselset yeqqim wer t ixelleş. Azir tuşa yeqdee zzi s layas am t yeqdee zeg yinniĉen, yenna ĉin t, seee a wer t ĉin walu, merra wcin as agla nnes, i tuşa dasen yettares.

Ibeeeed i teħcict, yebda di ttijara, injeħ alami yedwel zeg yewdan imeqqeranen, ttemenyat wer yeqqim iħetseb itent, ttadfent xxes am ulum, mak

mma tegga lħajet di ya yeg afus, ad telqeh.

Imeħdaren qqimen hečan iwalen i Tbewwact, smeenan xxes, waxxa baba s ibeessad i manayenni wahla, nettata wer tretti, yetteqqes as lħal, tenna s i baba s, wer dzemmerey ad da yrey, xem mani ya raħey ad kemmeley. Yessekk itt yer yij n xali s di Caza, bac ad tehna zi lhem n imeħdaren.

Di Caza, ad tessan Iyerbiyyen mliħ d mayen segwan, çal ttexsen Irifiyyen, u çal ten kerhen, ttexsen ten x tmenyat, kerhen ten alami llan d ix f n sen. Ssemmeren as x sen ul, tedwel tekreh iten, bħal lexmi ten terbu x weerur, melli tufa ad di sen teşşerey timessi, wer ten tħemmel ula d itamment. Tuħħel teşber, yesmuttey itt baba s yer Tittawin, tufa amkan nn s akd ijebliyyen.

Teejeb as, terra nnefs, tudef as di lxader deya, tendamej akd ijebliyyen, telmed tutlayt n sen, ad as tinid d tajeblekt nican. Tudef asen i yjebliyyen deg ul, malla tyab x sen drust waha, iħen yetseqsa wennedni, tiniba kter, tmetten xx s.

Tekker d di s ladab, wer tessiwil di ħed, wer d tjebed ħed, ils nnes irni di s azyen, aqemmum ur t ttidfen yizan u lebda tetseqsa x læacert, ur tetteği ula d iħen, waxxa itwag di s leib, ur tt iceqqi lħal, tetteğa zi tesyart nnes, deyya tettu, u wer tettef d i

Ixaḍer, ul nnes yiriw.

Alami ya temyer, tbed x idaren, tessen mayer teena, wer tt yilan, tḥezzem bac ad d tesban tidet : yen iyeflen, yettun amezruy, bdan ssekanen d ixf n sen jar wu d win, nitni d walu, ca wer teswin, ur di sen rrihet n leḥya qaε, ssuffan ilebbizen. Lexmi ytettu wefgan min yeedun zi tudert nn s, iddagwai d aedaw n yiman.

Tebda zi baba s, yehwen rray nn s, ma yemma s tetwala yeqseḥ cceyel akid s, ixexš as ad tt teğ d taneggarut, malla terbeḥ baba s, ad xxes yehwen cceyel Amenni, wer akid s tekki ca tuya tessired as alli, terri t mamek teks nettata, ur das teği mani ya yirar, wala ad yefhem. Yegga di s ttiqet, yebda yetsella yer s kter mayen yetsella yer yemma s d uma s. Yeggi tt ad as tetraqab leḥsabat d yinni i ten yetteḡgen, tejbed as d deyya ca n ixerwiḍen i tuya das tteḡgen ca n ixeddamen, d mamek tuya tettakren. Yeejeb as lḥal, yettekel xxes di merra, yettes x leḥrir, yeqqim as yir ad as yeg merra x uqemmum.

Yemma s, terz as bezzaf zeg wafriwen, wer teqqim tetṭaw, maca ead tferfer, ixexš mayen i das yeqqimen ad twaqessen, ḥima ad teḥbed ad teedel aḥbaḍ. Tegga taxeddamt ad as txeddem cceyel, ur

tt tetteği ad texdem z imenyan, tanibut x nniyyet nnes, natta teşhufa d xxes ajenna. Tekkal tečekta yas i Tnewwact, teqqar as xdem lxedmet nnem, teğed tt ad tesyuy, qa yammu i ytegga, mayer wer tetwilid mamek tetteg akd baba, yeqqim as yir ad t teč, wenni i das tt iwcin yemmut. Tetsella yer s, yemma s tetnakkar di s tmessi, lexmi tt tetwala ur di s tt tettiwey.

Tamara yekkin x Tlubant d leyben alami tuya tella d tamezzeyant, teks ad ten d tessufey di hed nneđni, waxxa di wi yellan nn s. Lexmi tettexs ad tetwala timeslayin pusitif, qa tetwala tent pusitif, u lexmi tettexs ad tetwala timeslayin nigatif twala tent nigatif, Ixelled as laz akd tyawant, arıud akd teeryanut, uka ywedder as webrid, teč itt x wurey d leqfaŋen. Yetteejib as ad d tesbiyyen ix f nnes jar yewdan, teterra x iyallen d yiri d imejjan, bac ad d iban wurey i terbu. Lexmi tessawal tesεiffa, wer yelli wi di s ya ysewden, tqelleε d ul, tedzemma yaqemmum, tessefray iyencicen.

Tanewwact, itteejib as ad tıred, maca tettired i yex f nnes, maci i yewdan bac ad as sdefren aswad tetwala mamek mma tella lhalet n wefgan, tkuni d taşebħant, ad itteg tizemmar bac ad d yetban yıred mliħ, mamek mma yegga warrud i yer s yellan, ur

d teqqim ca deg umaynu, teqqim d di tkuni.

Tekreh yinni yettexasen ad d sbeynen ix f n sen d imeynas zeg warɣud wer xxes bu bista qaε, nder x yilem waha. Alli d amezwar, maca malla yenqa walli, arɣud iwessex, dinni ca n ubulun ur yelli ca deg wemkan nnes, dinni ca n ifilan ur mselqin.

Tenhez tmurt, kkin yewdan x uzellif, ffeyen, bedden txemman deg yexxamen, ca zeg axxamen dewlen d tammurt, ca yehdem zzi sen wezyen, ca tekka di sen tazzezt, drus n yexxamen i wer dasen yewqis ca. Axxam n Miysis yehwa amen yekmel, axxam n Wezwer yeqqim di s wezyen. Ixxamen twahedmen, maca lmewt ur yemmut hed, nejmen x ubunt.

Qqimen yer tmurt, iğen isegwed yer wenedni ur twilin min ya ggen, wala wi yer ya raħen, la ya ħbib la yarħim. Ur yelli wi di sen ya yerzun, wala x sen ya yesseqsan, familiya amen tekmel wer ten ħemmelen, melli wfin ayaayli yentu ten wexxam, ad ten ssihnan deg ij n umur.

Tanewwact tegga ttlifun deyya i Wezwer, ad xxes tesseqsa, alami xxes ya iksi, tefreħ, tenduw deg ujenna, tesseqsa t x mani yella, yenna s mani ya yiliy, qa yyi squrredey, tfurrujey deg wexxam, tenna s mayen t yuyin, yenna s azyen iruħ, azyen yeqqimen ad t yedfer. Tesseqsa t x Miysis, yenna s

axxam n sen yedwel d akerkur, wer di s yeqqim walu.

Tekra kamyun, tizzar nettata di tumubil, tiwed qae tterjiji, tedra tettazzel, tewca s afus i Wezwer, tderree i yemma s, tenna s labas ur dawem yewqie ca, azru d walu ihwen cceyel nnes. Tenna s mana wehwan u i yehwen a yelli, ur yerney mayenzi, qa tetwalid merra mayen yellan, wer xxem yennuffer ca.

Ad d ibed ukamyun, tyil asen d lmuεawana zi lmexzen, alami ya sruggeben, ufin t yexwa, tenna sen Tnewwact, d nneč i t id yekran, ad di s neksi leḥwayej i tetwalam ad kenniw nefeen. Teşwed Dihya di s mliḥ, axemmi yuyba, teşwed di mmi s, tettef x uzellif, tesseqsa tt mani zzi ney ya tuyured a yelli. Tenna s mani ya traḥem ad tzedjem, mani ya tafem rraḥt nwem, tesseqsa Azwer, yenna s ur yer ney mayen ya neg nneḍni, wala mani ya nraḥ. Layan x Miḥis ad akid s yawey yemma s, ad akid sen raḥen. Ksin mayen ufin ad yemmekin, ruḥen yer sen.

Ggin mayen ggin deg ukamyun, yuyur, nyin nitni di tumubil defrent. Gguren wer ssinen mani, man tammurt i ten ya yečen, man axxam i ten ya yserden. Kkin x ukamyun edun, iwden mani, ḍrin,

bedden segwden ammu d wammu, ufin manayeni yigwj iten, Azwer tuya yezra villa. Ađar amezwar wedderent temyarin, wer uminent mayen twalant wala mayen zrint.

Yemma s n Miysis tesseqsa Dihya, x min dasen d tettas Tnewwact, tenna s teqqar akd Wezwer d ij n lxirat n tnibut. Yemma s n Miysis terra xx s, awal yetnedlaf as deg uqemmum, manayu maci d attas x tyira a Dihya, dinni ca nneđni.

Malla dinni ca jar asen hda xxi a Mazilya, wer xsey ad sseqsiy hed, malla din ca sengw asen deg wurar, Miysis ad yili d lewzir. Dehkent, tesla sent Tnewwact, tenna sent teddehkent wehhent yakent ma teddehhekent xxi sebhan, tedhek, nnant as iwa hcuma, ndehhek x ca n tmeslayin nneđni lexmi ya naf ad am neawed, qae ur tteg ca di lxader nnem.

Tesseken asen mani ya ttesen, mkul igen d lbit nn s, mani tella bitlma d duca, teffey akd Wezwer d Miysis, ad d ggen kumpra, ad ggen amensi.

Tiyemmatin qqiment yir txemmant, steejabent kemmezent deg uzellif, icten tsegwed di tennedni, ur ufint min ya yinint. Tekker Mazilya yer bit lma tedwel temmer zi thuja, tenna s i Dihya: ma tyil am ya lxirat n bit lma ni, tettissiq, i lkirat n lefwah ni, ad dinni teced, ad dinni tettesed, ur tsexxid ad

ssenni d teffey, ur cem tettiwey ssenni lmewt, ad yili baba s yerşed zi tmenyat.

Ih a Mazilya, melli ur yerşid zi ttemenyat, ad yili ywessex am nečin, xem mak i d netban nečin deg waxxam, am wefrađ di tñanet, wer x ney qae bu bista, nruđ ad as nwessex manayu. ğ amenni ğ waha, ca tewca s, ca tekkes as, ca tneqqi t, ċuran zzi ney leħbusat, ca yetwaxleq ad yedder di tkuni, ad tt yesseedu mamek yexs, ca yetwaxleq ad ikxi tamara.

Dewlen d zi kumpra, iqurab ċuren, ssersen ten di kuzina, Tenna i Dihya d yemma s n Mişis: man ten ya yeggen atay? Man ten i ya yeggen lqehwa? Tayellayt d uberrad wejden, tñajan yir ifassen i ten ya yħadan, ssekwar n lqaleb d sanida d watay d lqehwa deg iqedwaħ, Ażwer ad yeg ssefnej, Mişis xringi, neċ pastili, teymes i Mişis d Weżwer.

Deħken, tenna s Dihya: Nniy am ma cem, wer yelli wi xx m ya yqedden, merra tedzemmered as, wer teġid ula zeg ict, Milat ad teg lqehwa, neċ ad ggey atay. Ażwer yenna i Mişis, rwaħ a xali nečin ad nesewjed lxudert i mermića. Eedlen ayimi yer ttabla, ur d usin ad swejdent atay d lqehwa, tuya kemmelen, Tanewwact tessers pastili.

Kemmelen tissit d pastili, ssekken x ifassen d

uqemmum, şebren cwayt, Mişis yekker, yeyrew
t̄tabla, Millat tekker ad tessewjed t̄tajin, tuħhel di
s Dihya, ad tt teğ ad tessengw nettat, seεεa walu.

Ażwer yesseqsa Tanewwact x ukamyun, tenna
s: wah iřuħ yyi zi lbal qaε, ttuy t, mani yřuħ! ixεşş
ayayli qa t da. Tewta yasen ttilifun, nnan as wer
yeqqim walu ad d naweđ, tuya texşer aney tjerřart
tamezwart, nenjem x ubunt, tuya elahal ad zzi ney
yenneqleb ukamyun.

Iwa ela slametkum, atay d lqehwa wejden, ad
ħħeman waha, malla texsem t̄teri ad t neg, mayen
texsem, xemmet kenniw mayen i dawem i εejben,
mayen dawem yenna wul n wem. Yenna s yiğ zzi
sen, mayen yellan d wenni d netta waha, qa yexla
yaney fad.

Ssidfen leħwayej, tewca sen lfuřat ad ssirden
ayembub, ad kkesen taεεğact, qqimen yer t̄tabla,
tessers asen Maysa lqehwa d watay d pastili d yij
n uyerraf n waman d isemmađen, ssesmađen alli
d wul, kkesen fad, uyuren.

Tessers maysa t̄tajin x tmessi, tewc as cway n
tmessi, ħima ad tneqqeε mliħ, teqqim ad tfurrej di
ttilivizyum. Tesseqsa x manis lgens yessawalen,
nnan as d imeyrabiyyen, d ġiran n ney. D ġiran n
ney, neçin wer dasen nfehhem! Si mana lexla yu

qae, tselliy qqaren Imeyrabiyyen amen kemlen d Imaziyyen, niy tħeccen x ney ni, wer yelli wmi ya yefhem ħed nneei yu.

Wer tessened wi yessawalen, ixerwed merra, ur tessened ma d a3daw niy d aħbib, ttiqet tħuħ, ur teqqim, rrezanet tedwel d nniyyet, nneyyet tedwel d tayula, tayyula tedwel d timussena, d abrid yer ħennet, yer binu d temyarin, ixelled cceyel, ifilan mxumbelen, wer yelli wi ten ya yfekken, wala wi ten ya yħadan, malla tennid ca bħal walu ad xx s tnedmed.

Tekker Maysa ad tessiġ x tħajin, tedwel te tħaw zeg webrid, nxeleen, tyil asen neil mayen iweqeen tenna sen: Ma d yiyyu i x ney iħekkemen? I x ney yetħrayan? Mayenzi nedder di leyben, merra ixesş aney, ula d ij n lħajet ma tban. Tessenen aney yir deg wakuđ n lintixabat, ad x ney alyen, yeneelha marka, tarwa n walu. Melli d tarwa n tmurt i yer yella merra deg ufus, i yħekkemen ayayli labas x ney, ur daney yettenqis walu. Tedwel ad tessiġ x tħajin, tufi t mamek ixesş ad yili, yedħek uyembub yerni anewwer.

Tlaya yas Tnewwact ad txem min d ssekanen di ttilivizyun, teelef tettzzel, tetwala ij n lħerrag n temyarin, irđent merra yidsent yir tibberkent, zeg

uzellif al idaren, iccer ur d yetbin. Tenna sen: min yuyin leejebe u, ggint meknaw lweɖwad, mmuten asent yeryazen ni? Qqaren am a lalla, qa ttiyyu i yellan d timselmatin nican, wer tent yetwili ɥed. I malla zrin tent, mayen ya yweqeen, ad tent čent ni, haqqa m ead i wneymis.

Yekker wezwer, yekker akid s Miŷis ad kman ij n ugirru, Tenna sent Tnewwact: Tegewden lextu cem ad tent feelen yeryazen. Tenna s Dihya: hama nečn iryazen n neŷ maci ca ammu i tuŷa ggin, ur das neeqil i manayu. Maŷer iryazen u yezzayed x sen ni? Tamyart i ya msagaren uka akid s uyuren, si mana lemsex u qa. Tedɥek Tnewwact, tedfer it Maysa.

Azwer d Miŷis dewlen d zi berra lluzen yenna Wezwer hmmm ya lxiɣat n tɥajin, tenna s maysa qa ad t id ssersey lexxu, uka xem mayen i yakid s ya tegged. Dihya tessers lkisan d tissit d tɷenjajin x tɥabla, aŷum di tɥebeg, qqimen tɣajan lmakla ad d temmers. Tanewwact tkemmel claɗa deg wakud nican.

Salan lmakla, tenna sen Tnewwact: Wadmet yyi neč ad kenniw geŷ, al tiweča malla yezzayed yyi ca n wakud, ad d ggeŷ ij n ddura. Nettata ɷir tekka di tewwurt, nitni jebden d awal x tzeddiyt,

ur dasen d iban walu, ur ssinen min ya yilin, wala mani ya teffey, xemmen deg Wezwer min ya yini. Yenna sen: ad x wem sxirreḡey, malla nniy awem ca, la d nneč am kenniw, ur deyyi teiwed ca, maca tuya tenna yyi eawed teawed, aḡas zeg wami, yer s da ca n wexxam malla xsey ad di s nezdey neč d yemma, maca wer ssiney ma d wu.

Tezmummey Dihya tenna s: D lmuḡal ammi ma ad yili d wu, ad yili d ca n wexxam e la qed lḡal waha, d amezzeyan, axxam u wer yettili yir n ca n familiya n nes yexser zeg wagla, niy yettili e la barra. Neč in ma n ddeggu n yexxamen, netč in ffeyen aney d ijertal d thiḡar, malla nufa ca e ad ur t qqir i hed.

Sseyden, izi malla yeḡwa, ad as tesled, iqqen di sen nnefs zeg uxeḡres, awal yettemxetway deg uzellif, ur yelli wi t id ya yessufyen qae, yetyima bnadem yuzey. Lexmi ttektirent tmenna, ur yettif uqemmum mayen ya yini wala min ya yzemmer.

Awerni assyad nni yazirar, tenna sen Maysa: tiweča ad d iban mayen illan, lexxu ad nekker ad nettes, illan lexxu d ttidet. Miyyis yenna sen nican, neč ixexš yyi ad kkerey zik, ad raḡey yer lxedmet. Ixem wu deg wu, mkul iḡen yewta leḡsab n nes, kkeren ad ttesen.

Faqen dduhecren, ur ssinen mani llan, ibeddel x sen lhal merra, mayen yellan twalan t d ttirja, ur ufin mani ya ssersen idaren wala d tiṭṭawin, ma di tirja ma di tudert, alli yeddagwal yer deffer, ḥima ad yehret x lexxu, ineggez deg wemkan, iredzu x wemkan d wakud.

Tanewwact tiwed axxam, tufa yemma s tetraja
tt yer tewwurt, yir tudef telseq di s. tengez x xes,
Nniyam, manis imesean nni tiwyed yer wexxam?
Twaliy cem teedud lhed nnem, yeqqim am yir ad
aney terred d ixeddamen, tettegged mayen texsed,
wer tečiwired ula akd yiġen. Ayenni i daney tuya
yeqqimen, yir imesean ad asen neg ccan, ad ten
nessidef yer yexxamen n sseyad itsen, maca tu qa
d lefhamet. Ruġen ad rren lxiġat nni n villa wer
tsegwi walu d tazubakt, txeşş as walu qae isalas n
lxedmet bac ad zzis tetwakkes rriġet n ureşşud, ad
tedwel mamek i tuya tella.

Şafi tkemmeled, tferrejed, tenna s Tnewwact,
tessixwid ul nnem. Xem wi yessawalen, ya betti
ya ten tuya wer yennumen ca, tufa tennexlee, ya
ten tuya yredzun x ileqwaz, x ilemmuzen wer ten
tettif, lexxu tdewled tekkid x yewdan, teshufid
zzisen, tedzawared ten. Tettud ttaşila nnem qae d
manis i d tekkid. Ta xerres cway deg iman nnem,
dwel yer deffer, xem mamek tuya tellid, ur yer m

bu wyembub yetsedhan, ma netta ayayli tseqred, tessusmed, txeyyeded aqemmum, wer tessiwilid.

Weyya m tedzawared yemma m, ayenni i dam yeqqimen, merra teggid t, ur dam yeqqim ca, iwa tiweča zik ammu lextu, i min zzi syuriy. Haqqam ead, ayenni i deyyi tuya yeqqimen yir yelli ad yyi tzawer. Mliħ alami neqqim d awal deg uqemmum n warraw n ney, ad tafed lxir di lberřani, di leedu, wer t tettifed di wi yellan nnek, bħal walu wer das iqqim walu i ddenya ad tefna. Tufa ur yelli manis ya terwel, tessehwa d taħnint tesqinnif, bac ad dis tnnuffer. Txem di s Tnewwact

Cuf, ğ icem zi metřawen n krukudil, qa sseney lleebat n nem, nebla ad tesqinnefed, ad tmesekned ad tegged piliculat. Melli wer dinni bu lefhamat i yferyen, ayayli ksiy cem a lalla x uzellif, ad cem ggey d ttaj, ad am ggey am tjellidt, ad am ssiridey idaren, maca cem ur cem iksi wemkan, texsed ad teđwed nebla yafriwen. La d iğ i ma yexs ad yili d amessei, i wi dam yennan cem ulyen d d imessean, ula d ussun wer ten tessined, wer tessined manis d kkin, i malla tuya yer sen agla yetwaker asen, wer txeřres yir di mayen yellan ur yeħħelin x bna dem. Bna dem ixesř ad yetteg leħsab i mayen yeqqar x wennedni, netta wer xxes yessin walu qaε, ula d

gram, ġ icem z usemyer i di wer telli fayda, qim mak tuya tellid, ad tessihnid ul d uzellif n nem.

D manayu i dawem sseyaren di tesdawit nni? Maca qa d tyiřa, ad yeqdeε řebbi jjed n tyiřa am tiyyu, qae taxetsart u n ttemenyat, bac ad tzawred lwalidin.

Ażwer tuya yettes, sfaqent id iyuyyan, yekker ad ixem mayen xef dzeggant. Vřir ineħneħ tekker akid s εawed netta. Ta siwel akd yelli k, min cek yuyin, twaliy idaren n nes ffeyen zeg iyereynen, lxirat nni n villa qa tessezdey di s imesean, tiweča ad tesled tewca sent, ul nnes yeėdu lřanana. ha ad nini tewca sent, i cem mayen di s itřařen, d agla n nes, ad zzis teg min teks, weyya m wer dam tenni ca wc yyi bac ad asen wcey, iwa qqen jjeqmet, ur ttidef bezzaf di dħul, teġed tanibut trankil.

La d ček ternid d ixf nnek, tuya tyil yyi nettata waha, seεεa la d ček, teggim xxi tameεmult, ini d ček i das yessekanen tibridin, min ya teg, uka gg as merra deg ufus, d nettata i x ney ya yetriyyan, ad aney teqqar min ya netteg d min ur netteg.

A betti sqař xney a tamyart, mayen cem yuyin tetteđ ix f n nem x lexwa lxawi, tu ixef tessawaled qa d yelli m, ma tettud ni! mayemmi tessemyard timeslayin, cem wer tessined mayen din, sexdem

alli nnem, malla yer m ca n walli. Ta sefhem yyi a lalla mayen iweqeen beeda, nesuyyyu wer nessin mayen xef.

Ha qqa k ad cek tessefhem nettat, ur yelli min dak ya sfhemey neč, seqsa tenni tent i yetteggem, mayemmi i deyyi tseqsid neč, neč wer tteggey la zeg ufus wala zeg uđar, ula d aqemmum u i deyyi yekkin ad t qqeney.

I min cem iđin tesyuyyud, malla ad tt sseqsiy nettata, walayenni wu d awal tanya, lebda ammu i yteggid, emmera ad zzim tekkes tđbiet u yresden. Ad ixem di Tnewwact ad as yini: Ruđ a yelli ruđ ad tetđsed, tu ammu i yteggga, ur yer s tselli, swami teđiwen alebbue, ayrum teffuhert, ur yelli wi tt ya tedwel d ij n bnadem nneđni.

Tenna s timensiwin, teđu yer lbit n nes, baba s yedwel yer qama, yemma s twedder as, tufa ix f nnes weđhedes, wer din hed x uyezdis, teqqim di lbit n uyimi tessawal weđhedes weđhedes, tesdura asyun i wjij, tesserwat berra i wernan, wer tessin min teqqar, ur tekkir ad tetđes alami yazellif n nes yexs ad yedderdeq.

Tanewwact ur tenni yalami tđuf deg yiđes, ur tekki walu tewt it id lfiqet, wer ieuwwele ad x xes yek yiđes. Merra đrint id yer s, wer tettif mayendi

ya tet̄ef, tu ġerra tu, merra yetnezlaq am t̄abunt di l̄hemmam. Tensa tetneqlab di qama am weslem di lmeqla, ad tecceē laptop, ad as d yas yiḍes, ad t tessexsey, ad as nnuḗezment tit̄awin, tennuy jar yiḍes d ufaqi, la d iġen ma yeyleb x wennedni, ur yessufey, tet̄teṣ tfaq, tfaq tet̄teṣ, teħkem itt tnaḗit akd yexf nnes.

Tṛuħ yer twalit, tezra baba s yeqqim di kuzina tṛuħ yer s ad txem mayen t yuyin, yenna s iṛuħ as yiḍes, yesseqsa tt ma ad tsew lqehwa, yalleh ead i tt yegga. Txem di tsacet tufa wer yeqqim walu ad tekker, tessers lkas, iferrey as, yesseqsa tt ma yer s yana di ca, bac ad tefḍer, tenna s lla amen yexs, yenna s neċ weħhecey l̄herca d lemsemmen, txem azelmaḍ d yeffus, tessek tit̄awin x kuzina, tenna s ur da twiliy bu l̄herca wala d lemsemmen, yak ma theredfed, yir aḡrum, yenna s ad kkeregh ad tt id awyey ead teħhema. Tenna s malla yamenni la d nneċ ad akid k ċey, yenna s ij n xemsa minut ad d dewley, yuyur.

Tesla yemma s i l̄hes n tewwurt tfaq, tekker ad xem mayen yettewqiēen, aryaz ifaq ur akid s tfaq, tetwala Tanewwact di kuzina teqqim, yesseqsa tt x tewwurt, tenna s d baba i yeffeyen ... Qbel ma ad tkemmel awal tqateē itt, mayer mayen xef yeffey,

mayen xef yekker zik, min t it yessekkeren lexxu. Tenna s iruḥ ad d yawey lherca. Tesqer, tjer lkursi teqqim yer ttabla.

Mayer cem tettegid hed ad yer azellif x tsunta, ad xxes yek yiḍeḥ, iwdan ggin ixxamen, ad di sen hnan, cem teggid axxam ad di s tesyuyyed, i çhal xxem iëizzen iyuyyan, baz am wer cem ssiḥhilen thelked texsed ad aney teshelked akid m.

Azir iruḥ ad yerzem tawwurt n tumubil, ad x xes d ibed yiğ n wağar n nes, yexs ad as iëawed x villa n Tnewwact, yir yebda yawal, yesbedd as t deg uqemmum, yuzzel x xes. Walayenni d ššebeḥ nšebbeḥ d x xes, ur yer sen min ya xedmen nneci yu qaε, kkalen ḥdan ixxamen n yewda, wi yudfen wi yeffeyen, inselha maḥka, aydud afyul yugi ad ifaq, ad iẓer ixf nnes di tisit. Wer zzisen tetsellid mayen iḥbhen, yir wi dak ya yesxeḥren lxaḍer, ur ttihnin al ya d qeleen ul i bna dem, xeddemen blac fabur, ssenen yir iccekimet, iyembab n malapata.

Yesya lherca teḥḥma, yenya di tumubil, iruḥ ad yerḥankar amuṭur, yewta s yiğen di zzaj, ixem di s issehwa zzaj bac ad ixem mayen yexs, yeffey am wenni yamezwar, awal yir x villa, yespaçar it deyya yendeh.

Tanewwact tqes lherca, tefḍer, tdewwec, thek

tiymas, teedel ix f nnes, waxxa wer di s mayen ya yetwaædlen, tetwaædel xluq. Teğa tumubil, tuyur x idaren. Yemma s yir tesla i tewwurt tedderdeq awern as, telseq deg weryaz, melli i das tezmer ayayli tceñq it. Tender as tiṭṭawin deg uyembub, tbeḥher tenna s, şhes ad ak iniy xsey ur din rennin ula d as imesean nni, yalleh kker xem mayen akid sen ya tegged, tiweča ad ak inin nney, mani akid sen ya teffeyed, malla eekkesen ak, ta yalleh ini yyi, mamek i dasen ya tegged, ad ten tessufyed, malla tewcid asen daḍ ad cek čen tkemled, ad cek serden teddered.

Mayen cem yuyin x ney tḥeṛremed tudert, wer yer m qae mayen akd ya telhid, teḡid aney nebla yiḍes, ta ḡ ad yeedu was e la xir, ur t x ney sserzig. Tahheramt zeg walli n nes, tessan mayen txeddem ur telli ca d tamezzeyant, ḡ itt ad texdem cceyel n nes.

Malla teḡid tt x rray nnes, wer das tdeleqmed, ad teg mayen teks, tiweča ad x ney ten d tessidef da, ur nettif ula mayen xef ya neqqim. Kker azzel x sen ssenni, anect i dinni ya kken, neč wer ttiliy mliḥ, ruḥey ad dduqzey.

Azir yuff as uzellif, yedwel d txancekt, yekker yetsuda, yexs ad iyufa, tseiff it, wer yufi mani ya

yer s uzellif, belleent x xes twuṛa, twaḥennekent.
Yeffey, wer yessin mani i tt ḡa yewc, wala manis
ḡa yek, yenya di tumubil yendeh, alli wer yessin
mani yella, alami yufa ix f n nes x lmujet n lebḥer.
Yender tiṭṭawin, wer yessin mani u mayemmi tent
yender, alami i t id yesfaq lewin d asemmaḍ deg
yedmaren, yedwel yer tumubil, yerzem tawwurt,
yeḡ itt terzem, yeqqim x lkursi, idaren ɛla berra,
azellif ja ifadden, yettirar z idewdan, iredzu yir ad
yesmun cwayt alli n nes.

Tanewwact tekka x Masinita ad munent yer
tesdawit, tuf itt teshus, teqqim akid s cwayt teɛdu,
tenna s aɛceci ad xxes tek, malla teɛdel as wer das
d yekki ca deg webrid. Deg webrid, yekka xxes
yiḡen zi tumubil yeɛdu, alami ḡa yeswed di tisit
iɛeqel itt, yedwel yer s, tdur di s, alami i tt isseɛqel
msazulen, yenna s ney ad cem ssiwdey, tenna s
nnehla, as u xsey ad uyurey, tyimpu d asebhan, ur
xsey ad d aseḡ di tumubil, mbeddalen nnumrawat
yuyur. Aḡwer yezra mayen yettewqiɛen, ccek ihuf
as jar idaren, yebda walli yetnedlaf di s, yetteffey
amkan nnes.

Yeffey amaḍal n berra, yudef amaḍal nnes,
yeggur yedzawar deg ix f, yettexas ad irah yigwej,
maca timexsit nebla timeggit, wer tessenhirik ula

d axečiw. Mayen deyyi yuwin lexxu neč, tředziy azellif inu, wer das fhimey, ttefey mya n yebriden tbelleey ten merra, wer ttegiy ula d ij n wexbuc, manis d ya tettdef cwayt n tfawt. Timexsit d ccek ur ttemsagaren, ya ad xsey ad kkesey ccek, ya ad agwjey i tmexsit ad tt ttuy.

Tayri yxeşş as şşefa wer xxes bu tibberkent, tetxeşş as ttiqet zi meqqen tiştawin, neč ead wer iwidey yer tayri, udfey ij n lebher ulid inu. Bac ad tili tayri deg wemkan n nes, ixexş afgan ur yettexas al ya yessen ten ya yexs mliş, neč deyya yecmet yyi wul inu. Alami tterebtey, ur tuya redzuy ca ad tt sseney, ma ad di s ggey ttiqet niy la, tuya kkiy x uzellif, bhal i deyyi ggin tlaşeş, redzuy yir ad xxi teqbel waha, ad akiy akd taryazet.

Nettata taini qa tehna, wer d terri aneymis, ur yer s bu ycedditen, tennurzem, neč qa netterey d ul inu x walu. Txerresey mayen yellan d aeffan, neč ur rgibey x walu, mayen yr i yellan deg walli, xsey ad x xes t kebbey nettata.

Tanewwact teffey zi tesdawit, tesya nnuwwar truḥ yer Masinita, tufa yenqes x xes lḥal, yemma s n Masinita tegga sent lqehwa, kemmelent pastili d wawal x tu d ttin, tesseqsa Masinita Tanewwact jar umelley d ttidet x mayen tetteg akd Weẓwer, teḍhek. Tenna s: mayen akid m tteggey i yakid s tteggey.

Xsey ad cem amney, maca ij n lxader yeqqar yyi lla, mamek i das teggid, tekkalem tmunem ca zeg imuren merra, ur tettegem walu, siwa malla di s deg Weẓwer ca n leib.

Cuf a Masinita, mayen di tetxerreṣed cem, ur yer s yer ney ead bu wemkan, maci x manayenni i xef tbenna l3alaqa, merra zeg wakud nnes, merra yettili zeg wakud.

Niy tetrajid al ya tmelked, ad teggem manay u di lehḥal.

Leḥḥal d lehḥeram wer ten nessin, ur yelli min zzi sen ya neg, nečin sennej i manayu, maci ca zi ttaqafa n Imaziyen, dinni mana xir yellan sennej i

manayu, tayri maci ca d mayen i txayaled, tayri u
tredzu x nnefee, wc yyi ad am wcey, niy ad z zir
rajij ca. Qa d manayu i cem yettegan tettegwde
zeg yeryazen, tetwalid di sen min illan d aeffar
waxxa nitni wer llin ca d ieffanen, cem tesseuffi
ten, ur smuni merra deg ij n tqebbit hecan, redzu
mayen zzim ya yawyen. Qim mamek i d tluled, u
twessex ixn nem, ad tetwalid iwdan d tudert ze
ij umezri nnedni, malla bna dem itbeddel axerreş
ur ihebbed x yij n wawal, ad yawed yer bezzaf r
leħwayej tuya tent di s, maca tuya nnufferent we
tent yetwili.

Ur ssiney, ur dzemmerey ad am iniy ca lexxu
maca yetyima yeqseh, ad yili shelken aney nicar
zi temzey, ssidfen di ney tiwdi d iceddeyyen, ar
tselliy lexxu zi ca n ccuyux, qqaren ixesş tanibut
ur tetyimi weħhedes di lbit, manayu d attas, wer
iqebbel hed, manayu d lehlak, maci nurmal.

Qa tetwalid mani xsen ad aney ssiwden, lexm
tanibut ur tedzemmer ad teqqim akd baba s i tt id
yeġin, mamek ya teg ead ad teqqim akd lberřani.
Yiyyu xsen ad sbreknen tudert x yewdan, ad tt
emmeren zi lehlakat, malla wer tyimiy weħhed
akd baba man yeqqimen ead, walayenni d anymis
wu niti, elahsab u yxeşş yyi ca n imuřen ad tyimiy

di zzenqt, lexmi tetraḥ yemma mani.

Musiba waha a Tanewwact, zi mana nei yu i x ney itwaselleden, xsen ad sdereḍqen bna dem, wer yettif mani ya yer s uzellif, ca zeg imuren ttexsey ad xliy tammurt u, yeqseḥ ad da yedder bna dem yer yella wul. Tessened, yir ad da kemmeley tiyira, ad xemmeḥ man tammurt i deyyi ya yečen.

Iwdan n ney zi zik d nitni ttebzen xsen, bac ad z zisen amnen, qeblen mayen ur ssinen, u lmuṣiba taberkant malla wer t qbilen, ya ad asen qessen iri niy ixesṣ ad asen yewc rrecwet. Fhem cem lexxu wenni ya yqeblen ca n lḥajet s bessif, ma ad xxes nini yumen! U rrin aney d aæeṣaben waxxa nečin d imaziyen.

Tu wer tt iqebbel yir walli n waæeṣab, ma alli n yinni yellan zeg walli n sen, wer dasen tettidef alli. Ead wer zriy ca n leejeb am yiyyu, ttexsen ad nili d aedawen n legnus ur daneḥ ggin la z ifassen wala z idaren. Mayen daneḥ tegga Israel, ḥima ad nekker ad akid s nemmeney nečin! Maci ca tu d tibbuhelya, Malla nitni yer sen akid sen ixerwiḍen i nečin mayemmi, mkul iḡen ad d yender ul nnes akd weedaw n nes, mayer nečin itbedda akid neḥ ḥed.

Nican, ssadafen aney di ca ddeḥul, ur yer ney

akid sen mayen i daney ismunan qae, tterran aney d ifqan, ad nelhes tisila i waæærab mliḥ, ad nini ur yer ney mayen daney yesmenyan akd Israel ad hajen meknaw ileyman.

Lejdud n ney lexmi tuya tmenyan akd hed, ur ten tuya teiwinwn ca waææraben, ma yenna x sen hed itxelleş iten weedawen, lla, wer dasen d rrin aneymis, mayenzi tuya tkalen x yexf n sen.

Mayen d yiwyen iryazen yer cmayet, taryazet teqseḥ x wefraḍ, taryazet tetraḥ akid s tirelli, alli, aæærab tetwaxḍef as, sxurregen as tt awerni alami i das sxurregen alli. Nyin di ney tayri, nyin di ney tirelli, nyin di ney merra mayen yellan d aşebḥan, rrin aney d tallest d aqrab n umenyi, netwala yir tibberkent, ticcemlel netsella x xes waha.

Yalleh ead i yesliy i yiḡen yeqqar, malla yiḡen yenya tamyart nnes, ur das ttegggen walu, mayeni d agla nnes am tayya. Maca qa d aneymis wu niti, mamek ya teg temyar t yer yella walli, ya yqeblen manayu. Iḡen yenna m: waxxa tamyart ya telhes lgiḥ n weryaz n nes, yetyima ur das teggi walu.

Aḥeşrah, tamyart tuya tesnexlae ccuyuc lexxu tedwel neqqeben tt iyaziḍen tetnuffur deg weqwir, tedwel d tayya. Ad rzeḡ i ddiin d yemmah azellif maci ad as leḥsey lgiḥ, haqqa m ead min yeqqim,

aryaz ya yerdan zi manayu, wer yelli ca d aryaz, wu d afrođ. La d timyarın i yqebbelen manayu, ur yer sent bu walli, tineggura n temyarın, ixexş ad dasent eawden tterbiyyet.

Abetti safi ruħent di s msakinat, afeqqus ixexş ad t tseggeded qbel ma ad yefrey, ma lexmi ya yemyer şafi, malla tjerrebed ad t terzed. Bac ca n yicten ad d ter alli nnes, ixexş itt ad texwa mani yella lislam, mani wer xxes tetselli qae.

Nican, ur ssiney mana tudert u i yer sent, wer di s bu buħbel, segwdey deg yemma, wer ttifey mani i tt ya ssersey, wer ssiney ma temmut ma tedder, malla teffey, tessened ila ad traħ yer ssuq, niy yer yemma s, niy ad tenniwjew. Ur d terri qae aneymis i mayen yettewqie deg umadal, tsegwed di ttilivizyun, wer tfehhem i mayen yetwaqqaren. Ğ amenni waha, iruppawiyyen mkul aseğwas d mani traħen tsaran, neċin nelha yir akd ttwajen d dfuyan.

Nesæddu ussan waha, melli tæddel bñadem ad yawc tudert n nes i yinni i zzis yestenfaen, ma neċin neddeyyee itt waha, wer yer s bu lqima qae. Ntedder jar ssuq d weqwir d ifudar, am tyazidin, neteemmer nessufuy am lmal, ad yili lmal ħsen zzi ney. Belleen x ney tiwura, rrin x ney zzenaqi,

xsen ad aney belleen alli, yexliha selea, si mana lmuşiba yu n yewdan, ixexş wi ya yhekken lfelfel i ddin d yemmahum di tittawin, lmarka yferyen n lehheram.

U lmuşiba di yeyreq Urifi, yetrah ssa mudirnu yeteaqqab d zi tmart anect n tmedwast, wer dasen fehhemey, legnus gguren yer zzat, tradzamen alli, nitni ljuhala ddagwalen yer deffer, dewwexen ten, qqaren am irumiyyen di sen rrasizm. Melli di sen, ufin mayen işebhen, ayayli wer ten tmellin, ur yer sen xedezren zeg uyezdis. U tettun belli nitni xsen ad asen yerşen di tmurt n sen, ad ten qezzeren am yejdađ, malla wfin x sen abrid, ad ten neħhan deg was, ssawalen x leunşuriya.

Wah zriy ten di ttivizyun nican, malla eeqley di Danmark, ggin lmuđahara, syuyyun x ccariea. Ad as tinid zeema, tenfee iten di tmurt n sen, uka xsen ad tili deg umađal amen yekmel, afqun mani mma yetyima d afqun waha, yetragwal zeg yexf nnes, leilm yettemxetway asen jar idaren, tittawin di temyarın, alli yettes. Ljahil ikessi t ljahil, wer t ikessi wemkan i di yella leilm, yetteffey as walli, yennum akd tafyuli, itet itt akd weyrum, yess itt akd watay, wer yedzemmer ad as ibeεeed, teqqaz di s am tkeča, malla yesha, qa din ccuyux ad t id

rrren yer tezribt, deyya tfeđđan akid s, ittebla wer yessin mayenzi yettebla.

Yenna m iğen yexs ad yeg snakbar, maca wer yer s bu rasmal, iruđ yer ssenduq n ueawen, lakun ad t eawnen, ad akid s bedden, sseqsan t x mayen ya yezzenz. Yenna sen min yer s yellan deg walli. Sseqsan t x ma ad yezzena serbisa. Yenna sen lla ħram. Nnan as mamek eawed as mayer cek texsed ad tegged snakbar yir i yemselmen ni, i malla yiğ iredzu ad isuw serbisa. Yenna sen: ad yerzu mani nneđni. Nnan as: Ruđ rzu ttemenyat mani nneđni. Manayu yewqeē di Hulanda, di tmurt n tirelli.

Yzun deg wefqun, aayli yruđ yer Isaēudiyen, malla yexs wer yeznuzi bu birra, ad xxes d azlen d tazzela, icten di s, icten di tmurt, malla ğin di s ead mayen ya ynefeēn. Tetteren x wudayen, tterun asen, qqaren am yiyyu d tarwa n lehħeram, ilfan, wer daneŷ ħemmelen, kerhen aneŷ, melli wfin ad di neŷ cceēn timessi, wer daneŷ twilin am di snet yessekker Hitler.

Qqiment, ttunt ixf nsent, wer d rrint aneymis i mayen yettewqiēen ula di lbit, wen yesen yudef, yudef, wen yeffeyen, yeffey. Temyer asent tmurt deg walli temzey, ttefent abrid ameqqeran, wcint lgaz, ğint yis ad yeč alyam.

Cway txem Tnewwact di tsæet, tufa yruḥ lḥal
nettata wer d terri yaneymis, tqada Masinita, teksi
taqrabt nnes tekka di tewwuḥt.

Qbel ma ad trah yer Masinita, tuya tessiwel akd Wezwer, tenna s ad xsen tek, malla tezmer. Uhhelen rajan ufin walu, qedeen layas, qqimen iğen isegwed deg wennedni awal wer d yetteffey, yir tiṭṭawin ttawyent tterrant ttunnudent yemmers x sent uzillez.

Slin i wqerqeb, ssekkeren Azwer ad yerzem tawwurt, merra sdefren as tiṭṭawin čurent zi tayri d usitem, srugguben, trajan wi d ya yadfen, wi ten ya yesfajan, twalan tt, idwel di sen buhbel. Tekker Dihya ad teg atay, tesyim itt Maysa s bessif, tenna s qim cem, d nneč it ya yeggen, tessers Tnewwact qawqaw d yayyiṭa, tesseqsa ten ma mmunswen niy lla, weyyawem ma eeddiy seedley kenniw, ğiy kenniw zi laz wadmet yyi. Tenna s Maysa: nuhhel nraja cem a yelli seēēa yekka di ney ueeddis nufawalu nemmunsew, i cem tečid ca ni niy ad kkerey ad am ggey min ya tečed. Tenna s nnehla, yemma ayayli teğa yyi amensi.

Tanewwact tlaya x Dihya, tenna s şafi qa wsiy

d, atay elahäl ad yewjed. Tanewwact teedel ayimi zzat i Maysa, tedhek, tessek as x ufud, tesseqsa tt ma yeejeb as lhal. tenna s: Iwa a yelli man lhalu i ya yeejben, nečin nwedder, ur nessin mani ya ner s uzellif, melli maci ca d čem, ayaayli qa nteţtes di lesla, jar ifiyan d tyiremđawin, maca manayu ma ad aney idum, wer daney yeddumi ca.

Tferrey Maysa Atay txem Tnewwact di Dihya tuf itt ead di kuzina, atay x ttabla, tesseqsa Maysa wi t yeggin, tenna s d nneč, tenna s ini xalti Dihya tethec xxi, tenna s mayen tellid tettedged din, atay qa yewjed, tenna s Dihya wah, Maysa tegga atay, neč qa tteggey am mayen yetrahen akd watay, ur dzemmerey ad cem geşy zi laz, adan tyeryren, wer tekki walu tessers as lqetban.

Txem mliş di titawin n Maysa, tezra di sent tayri n tudert d tfeqqae, tderreeas, tenna s ur kessi bu wemnus, wer yettili yir lxir, sihna ul nnem, ur kenniw itxeşsi ca. Tenna s: iwa d manay u i nexs la d nečin, nredzu min daney ya ysetren waha. Ur yelli min dam ya eawdey, lwert n baba s n Mişis, iwyen as t emumis.

Truş ad teqqim Dihya zi ttebşi n lqetban deg ufus, wer tezri ij n tşalawit x tmurt, teejen xxes, tuya tekka x uzellif. Yenna s Weşwer yesfernin,

wer ufigh mayen dam ya yiniy, ma hawel x yexf nmem, niy hawel x lqetban? Tenna s Tnewwact ad x sen thawel zi tnayen hsen. Dehken, tenna sen Dihya ad hawley x tmurt, rnin di tdehakt, tesses it zzat i Tnewwact, tenna s ur ses ca atay x lexwa, gg cwayt deg ueddis a yelli. Txem Tnewwact di ttebši, tenna s manayu d attas xxi, qerrebem d ad akid i teggem afus, nnan as yir bsehhetek, nečin neča.

Tekker Dihya cway cway, tenna sen, bdiy ad awyey hadur, tegga yayyita d qawqaw di ttebasa tesses asen. Tenna sen Tnewwact sheset, sseney ila di wem amnus i myer, maca merra ad itwafek, merra ad yetwaffey yer webrid aşebhan. Nettata tessawal, nitni trajan mayen trajan, trajan mayen ten ya yesferhen. Tenna sen cufet, xalti Dihya d Wezwer ad qqimen da, mayenzi Azwer yeqqar da, tasdwit tudsi t. Xalti Maysa d Miyis ad raħen ad zedyen deg wexxam n xalti Dihya, yemyer cwayt, u xsey Miyis, malla yexs, maci ca bessif, ad aney yetteg cway ibawen, tinifin, lleft, xizzu d yewzan imermez. Tedhek, isfernen Miyis, yenna sen maca mani wfiy tafellaht, isnum yyi wezru d lbeyli, ca nneđni walu. Yenna s Wezwer, yir kkes amnus, ad cek slemdey.

Tenqed d Dihya tenna s: Maca mani ya ɾaħen, axxam qa yehdem, ur yelli mani ya qqimen, wala mani ya ttesen. Malla yehdem ad yetwabna, tenna s Tnewwact, inim yyi ma tqeblem waha. Tenna s Maysa: I mayenzi t ya nebna, qa neċin d imesean waha, malla nemmuklew wer netmunsiw. Manay u ttu t, yir inim yyi ma tqeblem waha, texsem ad tdewlem yer wexxam n wem aqdim wenni d awal nneđni tanya. Xemmen iġen deg wenneđni, wer twilin bu ca n ufekki nniđen, ssenhezzen azellif. Mayen tennam, ma yaxxam n xalti Dihya? Ma yaxxam n wem, txem di Miysis. Yenna s Wezwer: Mayen twaliy, ad ɾaħen yer wexxam nney, ħsen asen, ad yer sen yili cway n ttisae, ixem di yemma s, tenna s mayen tetwalid a mmi, malla wer neksi yiġen wenneđni, ur yelli wi daney ya yeksin, niy xđiy! amesei ur t ikessi yir uma s. Tedħek Maysa, tenna s i Dihya, mayer Tanewwact i daney yeksin ma d tamessekt. Terra xxes Dihya, iwa min dam ya yiniy, Tanewwact tedwel lexxu zzi ney, ksin di ddeħħakt amen kemlen.

Tɾuħ Dihya ad tkeb atay, đrint id yer s tyatтин d lebhayem, tesseqsa Tanewwact x mani llant, ma dderent, ma nnutent. Tenna s qayent mliħ, ixesş yir ad ffeyent, ad di sent tewwet cwayt n tfukt, ad

cemment cway n lehwa yizdag.

Tekker Tnewwact ad tregweḥ, tegga yakid sen tiweča ad msezran, ad kkesen imunas zeg uzellif, ad ssihnan alli, tesseqsa Azwer ma ad xxes tek, ad munen yer tesdawit. Yenna s mamek tetwalid cem a tqubeet, neč wer ɣri bu wemnus, away d akid m lḥerca waha, yer m ad tettud. Tenna s yemma s: ur yer s tselli, mayen teqqared cek a yabuhali yu min teqqared, mana lḥerca i d ɣa tawey, nečin qa ney da, ad tt neg nni t, la eendam a yelli wer d ttiwey ca, wer t snumi, wer xxes tteg, ur ssiney mayen t ideewen tameddit u, d wenni d netta a yelli, thilla, timensiwin, al tiweča malla yer m ca n wakuḍ, ad cem ssiwḍen ni? Tessiwel yer Wezwer d Masin, kkerem siwḍem tt, lexxu d tameddit u yessedlem lḥal, tarwa n lehḥeram rrun, ur yessin ḥed min ɣa telqa. Yenna s Wezwer d nattata i ɣa yessiwḍen, qa cem ead wer tt tessined, tenni tettek di eecra n yeryazen. yenna s i Tnewwact tiweča, rwaḥ cway zik bac ad nefḍer di lxader n ney. Tenna s Maysa, ruḥ a yelli ruḥ, tensid di lxiḥ, amcum u wer ssiney mayen t iwtin x lḥerca, tuyur tnewwact.

Yer ṣṣebeḥ truḥ Tnewwact ad tsey lḥerca zik, terzu x ttlifun, ad as tewwet i Wezwer, tufa tettut, tedwel yer wexxam, tessers lḥerca d lemsemmen

di kuzina, truh yer lbit nnes, teksi ttilifun teeqeb,
tufa yemma s tetxettec di lmika, tenna s manayu,
maci ca ycem. Ad akid s tekker yemma s, tufi tt x
ubunt, ur teği min ur das tenni, tejbed as d ttaşila,
tesfaq d aryaz yedduhcer, ibed yethekka tittawin.
Yenna s cway cway, mayen xef x ney tetqelleed
ğiran x şşebə, mayen xef tesyuyyud, yeqqim am
yir ad thayded, wiyya m labas.

Ur yelli bu labas, terra xxes zi tyuyyit, man
labas u i yellan, tessezdey imesean, trenni yasen
lmakla. Ayu i daneş tuya yeqqimen, yir lxedmet x
imesean, maca d aneymiş wu. İeşşeb Wazir, yuff
as uzellif, yenna s: Man lxedmet i txeddemed cem
ta yini yaney, emmers tewcid as ca, sedha iman
nnem, alami tuya d tamezzeyant, tuya tettafed tt
xxes, tetteksed as mayen das ttiçey, hıma ad tent
tyerwed ad tesyed ureş. U malla tewca ca, tewci t
zeg wagla n baba s, mayen cem yuyin tessekkared
timessi, tettud leyben nni i xxem ikkin, ruh a yelli
ruh, qa rdiy xxem, mayen cem ixesşen ini yyi t.

Teffey Tnewwact, tefreş txeyyeq, tesxiyyeq
itt yemma s, yesferh itt baba s. Tenya di tumubil,
terrankar, tessers azellif x lgidun, tesserxu t hıma
ad tkunsuntra, alami tedwel cway yer lxadər nnes,
tendeh. Tiwed yer tewwurt tgerqeb, Azwer tuya t

di bitlma, truḥ yemma s ad as terzem, tderree as, udfent. Tetṭef itt Tanewwact zeg ufuṣ, udfent yer kuzina nican. Tesseqsa tt x mamek tiweḍ idennaḍ, tenna s mliḥ. Maca qa tzeεεemed a yelli, ur ssiney manis i dam d tekka zeamt u qae. Tenna s lemdey mamek ya mmenyeḡ, malla yeedda xxi ḥed, ad as rzeḡ tiymas.

Ggint lemsemmen d lḥerca di ṭṭebaṣa, tenna s min ya neg lexxu, min twalid, atay niḡ d lqehwa, niḡ zi tnayen. Tenna s Dihya, wla d čem sixenta a yelli kter zeg Weḡwer, min xem icedden manayu. Tenna s Tnewwact, maci ca d nneč i t yeggin, neč syiḡ t id yengwa. Nitnti yamenni ad x sent tadeḡ Maysa, txem di ṭṭebši, tenna s i Tnewwact, ad am irni di tudert, tettegged lxader i bnaḍem zi lxader n nem, ayyuz.

Fedren, tesseqsa Tnewwact Miḡis man abrid ya yek, malla teedel as ad t tessiwed, yenna s yer paraḍa, tenna s iwa kker d wenni d abrid. Tenna i Dihya d Maysa, ass u ad d yer kent id aseḡ zik, ad neffey cwayt, ad tezrent cway tamdint mak tegga, teini eemmers ur tt tezrint, nnant as waxxa a yelli la d nečin qa neqneḍ cwayt, nennum akd beḡra, lexxu nettaka am lexmi nella di texxant. Ieḡeb as lḥal i Tnewwact, tenna sent iwa ṣafi, ad kenninti

afey teswejdent ix f n kent, t̄hezement, yir ad d awdey ad nuyur.

Ĝjwayeht nni n tlata wneş tuya tt yer tewwur̄t tesqerqub, tufi tent wejdent, uyurent, tessekki tent manis nneđni ad tehna, ur t̄ewwel ad tent tessek x wexxam n sen, tegwed ad tent t̄zer yemma s, ad x sent teqleb zzenqet, terwel ħima ad zzis yerwel lhem. Tessek itent x t̄huna n war̄ruđ ad xemment mayen dasent ieejben, uħhelent nnant as lla, tenna sent malla ur zzi teqbilent ca, qa eemmers ad yyi tezrent, ggint as lxader, awerni timesyit d unezzeh tiwey itent yer lqehwa ad reyyehent cway ad rrent nnefs, ad swent ca n lhajet ad čent paštili d wedfel malla xsent. Tlaya yasent x paštili yakd mayen ya swent, tenna sent iwa yeejeb akent lhal. Nnant as wah ma yee aney, mak i daney tfewwejed, ad cem yeğ lebda tfewwejed.

Qqiment, seggewdent di lxirat nni n lqehwa, d mayen di s yeqqimen n yewdan, timyarin d ttiniba d yeryazen d iħudriyyen, steejebent. Kimmelent paštili d tissit, tesseqsa tent ma ad čent adfel, ad tsemđent, nnant as lla a yelli kfa x ney, manayu d at̄tas xxem, u adfel d asemmađ x teymas, yeqseħ leħriq n sent. Tenna sent al ya tqasent d amezwar, jerrebent, malla wer dakent iejib semħent dis. Iwa

şafi nnant as, yeqqim aney yir ad cem nezzelz, ad am ndiyyee ttemenyat. Ur yer sent tesli qae, tlaya yasent x wedfel, qasent, teswed icten di tennedni, sewdent di s, nnant as, si mana lxir u qae, wu ad x xes tekkesed tiymas, maci ad tent tegged, ya çhal yekna, tedhek Tnewwact, iejeb as lhal, sferhen tt, dehkent la d nitenti.

Azwer ikka x paraða, yban s d Miysis, yeqqim deg ij n lqehwa, yruh yer s ad akid s yekma ij n ugirru. Yekker yer s iderree as, yewc as lkursi ad yeqqim, layan x watay myelli zi cciba ttefen deg wawal.

Miysis: Mayen twalid di mayen tenna idennad Tnewwact?

Azwer: Mayen i dak ya yiniy, Tanewwact wer dak teqqir lhajet al xxes ya tqed, maci ca zi tinni yetneqlaben deg wawal, awal d awal, wah d wah, lla d lla. Emmers ima ttefey xxes ca n falta, zeg wami i tt sseney.

Miysis: Maca ur daney tenni melmi ya nebda, wehhecey lkampu aweddi ya Yazwer, melli wfiy ayayli qa yyi din.

Azwer: La d nneç kifkif, nennum akd wezru d ubezraru, netneqrad di s, yettadef aney ja tfednin.

Kemmelen atay x lxader, kkeren ad regwhen,

ufin t̄tajin yettertur, Tanewwact tessewjad clada di kuzina. Tesseqsa ten Maysa, ma ad swen atay, niy d ca nneḍni nnan as lexxu ead i t neswa, tenna sen wer yeqqim walu ad yengw t̄tajin, neeḍel di berra, neffey akd Tnewwact, tuya aney neqneḍ, neggur ad nedderdeq.

Tesla yasen Tnewwact, teffey Imus deg ufuṣ, ifassen yerqen di r̄rebiε, tesseqsa ten x mani tuya llan, yenna s Miḃis: Tuya xsey ad ggey ij n ddura yer lkampu, seεεa ur ssiney mayen deyyi iṭṭefen, qqimey ca n tsaeet d neč txemmiy, qqarey lexxu ad kkerey ad t̄tefey taxi, seεεa yettef yyi lkursi, ur yexs ad deyyi yerzem, yekked d xxi Wezwer di lqehwa ttuy. Tenna s Tnewwact, maelic zi ssa yer ij n tnayen n imalasen ad nraḥ, u teggid mliḥ wer truḥed, melli truḥed aḃayli ca wer t neggi.

Miḃis ibed as wawal deg umejjiw, issenhez it yiwey it yer it, yessendu t, yegga yixf nnes ca wer das yesli, yeqqen aqemmu. Tenna s yemma s, ad nraḥ merra ad nesruggeb, Tenewwact tenna s: ad nxem, cem a xalti Maysa d xalti Dihya, ad tt neḡ al ij was nneḍni.

Eawdent aney cway x mayen tezrint d manis tekkint, mayen tečint d mayen swint, isseqsa tent Miḃis. Tenna s yemma s amezwar tesya ney arṛuḍ

lexdenni tesyim aney deg ij n lxirat n lqehwa, wer yelli mayen dawem ya nini, wer kenniw tettiwey ssenni lmewt, iryazen d temyarin ihenjiren ferhen ttiraren, tettakid akd tudert teggur, tredzu x yitbab nnes, mayen tennid a Dihya? Nican a Maysa, wer tsexxid ad ssenni teffeyed. Maca mayen nezra di zzenaqi, eemmers ima nezr it, timyarin iɣdent yir tibberkent zeg uzellif al idaren, ur zzisent id itban walu am lexyalat, malla temselqid tent di tmeddit ad tenxelæed. Nečin qa nekkes yucbu, nedjiwen taɣeħħakt, ad aney yeğ Tanewwact waha.

Ini tyebbant yenna sent Wezwer, tfajant x wul, iwa tufin tt, melmi mma ya tqendent, ad iyufa wul ad akent iqqes umelyiy, ffeyent ad tleqdent cway n leewin d asemmaɗ ad akent irzem alli.

Baba s Tnewwact teč it temyart zi lhem, wer yufi mayen akid s ya yeg, tuza yer s, wer yeqqim ead ihemmel iyuyyan, yegga cway n warrud deg weqrab yeffey. Tezr it yekka di tewwurt, teqqim x lkursi di kuzina, tettef x uzellif tittawin recgent di ttabla. Yenya di tumubil yuyur, yetxerres di tmurt it ya yečen, mant lbit i t ya yeksin.

Yekka x yij n wexxam sennej iğerf, isegwed yer ilel, tiwura d lekwazi belleent, wer yedduři hed zzat s, teejb as bezzaf, yesbed tumubil, yedra ad ixem ma tetwakra, yesseqsa yi n wağar tuya t yeggur ad irah ad iregweh, yesseken as wi yer ya yrah, ad ixem ma wer tt yettif ca n yiğen.

Yenya di tumubil, yebda yetlaya xxes wağar nni, yufa wer das yesli, yeefef yer s ittazzel, Azir yendeh, yewt as di tumubil, yenneqleb Wazir yufi t d netta yesbed, yenna s ayqqak asemşar yeggur d, yedra ad t iraja. Yegga afus di llib yejbed ij n mya n drahem, ad as tt yewc d prupina, yenna s nnehla, ad cek yehfed, yir rr ttemenyat yer llib.

Azir yenneqleb, yetwala afgan tetwaheq di s
 ssedqet, arrud merra ymerrey di lbeyli d pintura,
 netta wer iæwwel ad yettef mya n drahem. Yerni
 yaneqleb alami ya yzer ij n mmi s d amezzeyan,
 yused d yer s, yettef as deg uðar n sserwal yettusu
 ij n trikut qæ tcerreg, la sserwal la walu, merra d
 aqnnin d aziza, yehwa yas d x wancucen, cway n
 weyrum deg ufus yettefez di s. Yesseqsa t ma d
 mmi s ni, yenna s wah d mmi, yenna s mayemmi
 wer iqertew, yenna s haqqa k asemşar yiweð d, ad
 cek yehfed, malla tehwejded ca seqsa xxi, yuyur,
 isseðfer as Wazir titawin, twalant amaðal mamek
 tuya t yetwala amezwar, iddaffar tayyult, ad irah
 ad irah ad isewweq, ad yezzenz lkettan, izebben
 zeeefen as deg uyembub.

Ibed d xxes usemşar, irzem as tawwurt, teejeb
 as, tudef as di lxader, yufa mayen xef tuya yredzu
 yekkes akid s di ttaman, yewca s lemfateh yuyur.
 Idewwec wazir, yerra azellif nnes cwayt sennej i
 tsunta yekker. Yired, yekka di tewwurt, tban as d
 ij n lqehwa, yruh yer s, yeqqim berra ad ifewwej
 cwayt, ad yeffurrej di lemwaj tneqlabent. Yender
 titawin gihnt n wexxam, iban s uxeddam nni ybed,
 iceyyer as, axeddam ur t yezri, iæawed as aciiyyer,
 yezrit ij n unibu, ilaya yas yenna s: Haqqa k win

ičeyyer ak d. Yeşweđ yer s, yetwala t yeawed as aciyyer, iruđ yer s, yesseqsa t ma yexs ca n lħajet, yenna s xsey ad akid i teswed ij n lkas n watay, malla yexs wul n nek, yeqqim. Yesseqsa t x yisem mayen ixeddem, mamek tella tudert deg wemkan nni, ma teis x xes tudert. Yeşweđ di s, neč qqaren yyi Sifaw, kemmeley tiyira ynu di tesdawit, lexxu mamek twalid qa tħemmeley.

Yesqer Wazir, yenna s mayemmi wer tezwid yer ujemmadin? Yenna s wadm yyi, ad cceey ij n ugirru. Yenna s Wazir cce tnyen x leħsab inu. Iqada t Sifaw, yejbed iřuđ, yenna s a eemmi, maci ca d ajemmađ in i daneý ya yfekken, ajemmađ in i yitbab nnes, ajemmađ u i yitbab nnes, mkul iġen ur t ikessi yir ujemmađ n nes.

Ilaya xxes mmi s, inna s, tenna k yemma rwađ ad tečed qbel ma ad yesmeđ umekli. Isseqsa Azir ma yexs ad akid s yemmekluw, Azir yessedħa ad as yini lla, ad as ityil wer z zis yerđi, yekker akid s. Udfen axxam yesseqsa t ma ad yexs ad yeqqim dixel niy deg wenyur, yenna s mamek twaliy neč, ad neqqim deg wenyur ħsen, yessu yas tahiđurt, tessers temyart ij ttabla d tazeħħaft, tessers xxes ttebři n baťaťa, tebđa x tnyen d lebšel. Aleqquz amezwar yerr it rebeyn n isegwusa yer deffer, čin,

tessers asen atay weh̄hedes, la nneenaε la cciba la walu, swin, iqada tamyaɾt, yenna s tuya tegga di mezri, tenna s melmi mma tweh̄heded ca n lhajet ini yaneyt, yenna s waxxa a yelli, ad cem yeh̄fed, ffeyen.

Azir iban as, yer sen ij n unibu waha, axxam d aqdim yebna zeg ucal d wezru, yeεqel i lejdu, tawwurt terca tqeccer, t̄waqi walu, r̄rewaqat waha qaε nnuqben, teč iten tfukt, tiwura tterran asent timeεradin waha, lemfateh̄ walu, yesfekker it zeg wexxam n sen aqdimyir nitni tuya yer sen tnayen. Yeseqsa Sifaw ma yer s min ya yeg deg uεecci yenna s lla mayemmi? Yenna s malla texsed ad zzi tessarid cwayt tammurt, yenna s Sifaw, wer yettili yir lxader nnek, yenna s ad zzeley cwayt, lexmi d ya faqey ad xxek rzuy, yer k ca ssenyan? malla tewcid yyi nnumru, ad ak d layiy, yenna s Sifaw wer yr i bu ssenyan, wer yri mayenzi t ya syey, yenna s waxxa ad xemmey mamek, malla walu ad yyi tafed di lqehwa mani i tuya neqqim, msebdan.

Ij n tnayen n tsacatin, iruh̄ Sifaw yer l qehwa, iban as d Wazir yeqqim deg wemkan nni i tuya di qqimen, yeẓr it yekker yelqa t, yenna s uyur ad nxem ca n temdint, ad nessara cwayt, qendey, wer

ufiy mayen di ya lhiy, yenna s waxxa, uyuren ye
 temdint i ten yudsen. Tban s i Wazir ij n tilibutik
 isparka tumubil, çrin, udfen, yebda yetxemma d
 ttilifunat, yesseqsa Sifaw, mayen das yetbanen di
 ttilifunat nni, yenna s ad nxem mani nneđni, qa da
 bezzaf n tilibutikat, mumkin ad tafed mana ħsen
 yenna s yer k lħeq, ffeyen, tban asen yict nneđni,
 ruħen yer s, ufin din mayen dasen ieejben, igga di
 s Wazir xems mya n drahem, ruħen ad qqimen di
 ca n lqehwa. Qqimen, layan x tissit, yessers as
 Azir ssenyan i Sifaw, yenna s: wu d rriyalu, maca
 thilla di s ead ad t teħwajed, ad xxes tbedded, wer
 di s tferred. Yenna s Sifaw: lla aeemmi lla, ad cek
 yeħfed, u zid bezzeyada wer yr i wmi ya layiy qae
 wala ad yyi d ya ylayan. Yenna s nniy ak ttef, ad
 netlaya i wayu wyu, niy texsed wer tetsellid i lħes
 inu. Yenna s lla ħcuma, iryazen am cek teizzan x
 yewdan. Yenna s Wazir iwa ttef ur renni di lherd.
 Yettef it Sifaw iqadat.

Tregweħ Tnewwact, truħ nican yer lbit nnes,
 ħima wer tetselli yelhem. Tfaq yer ssebeħ truħ yer
 kuzina ad tefder, tufa yemma s teqqim, zzat s lkas
 n leqhwa d taberkant, wer telli di ca, tezzilliz, ad
 as tinid yemmut as ħed, lefhamat neqsent, tittawin
 d tizegwayin ffeyent id, tesseqsa tt, tennas baba m

yeksi yaqrab yeffey, wer yessin hed manis yekka. Tjer Tnewwact lkursi, teqqim zzat s, tettef as afus i xef teemmed tenna s ur yer s mani ya yrah, ass u niy tiweča ad t tafed da, tettesed ca beeda? Tenna s mana yiđsu i xxi y a yekken, uħħeley nqelbey di qama walu.

Truħ as yana n lmakla i Tnewwact, tdewwec, teffey ad di s yewwet lewin, axxam isqend itt. Ij n tanayen n tsaetin amenni, tlaya yas Masinita di ssenyan, tesseqsa tt ma yer s mayen ya teg, malla wer s mayen ya teg, malla teks ad ggent ij n ddura yer playa. Tenna s şber ad layiy i Wezwer, malla Miyis wer yer s min ya yeg, ad akid ney irah la d netta. Tenna s min yeena Miyis u tanya, ma d ca n umesei nneđni ni. Tenna s tebdid tanya, i cem min dam yetraħen, yrtter am ca, ibed am d di tewwurt, yeqdee x xem abrid. Tenna s Masinita şafi şafi ttu, d wenni d netta, lexmi rr d xxi.

Işuna ssenyan, Azwer tuya t di lbit nnes, tlaya xxes yemma s ur das yesli, truħ yer s ad as t tewc, akd wawađ tuya yeqdee. Yenna s bħal walu wer tettili yir d Tanewwact, nitni yamenni ead, teawed tşuna, ggin mani ya msagaren, teawed as lexdenni i Masinita.

Masinita tezra Miyis, ieejb as maca tegwed ad

yili d ca n umesēi kter zeg Wezwer ur di s min ya yesmun bna dem. Sseēdun ij n was ur yelli wi t ya yettun. Zi playa yer lqehwa, čin mayen čin, swin mayen swin, kkeren ad ššiwđen Masinita, nitni ad ēdun yer wexxam.

Ufin amensi yewjed, tesseqsa ten Maysa, ma ad tessers amensi, nnan as yir čem, malla ēad wer tečim, nečim ur di ney mayen ya yečen. Tenna sen Dihya, iwa, nečim ad ntet, kenniw hetesbet aney ileqquzen, ad di ney tefurrujem, qa wer tēddel ca a yayraden. Tenna sent Tnewwact, kenninti čent nečim ad neffurrej di ttivizyun. Yenna sent Miyis ggent bhal lexmi tellant di leħmis, ur din tessinent hed. Ksin di tdeħhakt, qqiment nitenti ad čent.

Tanewwact truħ yer kuzina ad tsew ij n lkas n waman, ssenyan iřuna, txem tufa d baba s, tefreħ, baba mani tellid? Mliħ i tellid ni? Yenna s mliħ a yelli, wiyya m ur cem ixesš ca. Tenna s wah ixesš yyi, xsey ad akid k ssiwley, ħwajey attas, yr i ij n cceyel, ixesš ij n tanayen n imalasen ayayli iwjed ykimmel, yenna s i simana lla, tenna s ad yeēdel, malla textsed di yumayen, inna s řafi, yeffey icem wemnus.

Bdan merra segwđen di s txemman, redzun ad ssenen mayen yellan. Yesseqsa tt Wezwer wiyya

m labas, tenna sen lexminni uka ad awem əawdey lexxu wer deyyi min ya yeawden, seqren, ggin am lexmi wer slin i ca.

Azir banen as iyaziden, isya ij n tnayen, yesya frita, yenna s Sifaw away d ad x xek ysiy, yenna s kifkif, yekka x thanet yesya ayrum, tissit, lxuđert, uyuren ad řeweghen, mkul iğ d mayen yetxeřres x wenedni. Iwden, yegga s i Sifaw manayenni deg ifassen yenna s ttef tseqred, ad cek d defrey lexxu ad nemmunsew. Sifaw yegga ca n ddeg, wer das yeajib lhal, yenna s ttef, u yer k sebhan ad tenwid ca, ggiy manayu alami cek ufiy d aryaz d wezyen, ur tđemmed. Sifaw yuka akd wul nnes yeřfa, ur di s bu lyc, yenna s waxxa, tanemmirt. Ur yekki walu yehret xxes, iqrqeb di tewwurt cway cway, tessidj temyart nnes, telqa t teddehhek, tenna s zid a eemmi zid, mreħba zzik zi tmurt al ajenna, adef yer wexxam, berra lexxu cwayt n tesmed, iřuref ij n uřurif, Sifaw ibed d di tewwurt, yenna s adef a eemmi adef yufa yaxxam elahal ur di s bu leqcu, yir librawat.

Ur yekki ca yedwel, wer yeqqim walu, yegga s ttilifun i Sifaw, yenna s ad akd sseeduy yelli ad akid k tessiwel x ca n tmeslayin, malla yer k ca n wakud. Yessiwel akid s tufa tizemmar i yer s řsen

zzis di lxedmet i das tetteg i baba s, yeεjeb as lhal tenna s, ma tedzemmerd ad d tased tiweča, yenna s d abrid, ggin mani ya mselqan.

Ifaq, idewwec, iħef tmart, yessenqes cwayt zi clayem, yiřed arıud i di yetraħ malla yetwaered, iruħ di lkar taxi tiyla, yiweđ qbel i wakud, yeqqim mani ggin al d ya yasen. İruħ ad ilaya x min xef ya ysew, nitni ad d bedden di tewwurt, ibed ad x sen isellem qqimen. Yenna s mayen ya yeg, kkesen di ttaman, isseqsa t x melmi yetwala ad yebda, yenna s melmi, ttafqn, bđan lferħet, kkeren yer cceyel n sen.

Sifaw yexs ad iduw zi lferħet, mayen xef tuya yredzu yuf it, wer yeqqim yettarji, tirja twaffeyent yedwel yer wexxam inewwer, tamyarť immerni di s wezyen, yeqqim as yir ad tesliwlew. Ikemmel ca n cceyel tuya yxeşş ad t yeg i ca n yewdan, yegga s ttilifun i Wzir, iruħ yer s ad as yewc lekwayed i yxeşşen ad twaxedmen, yeεqeb yer wexxam ad yebda.

Yudef axxam wer d yeffiy inyer, qqimen ğıran ttemseqsan, mkul iĝen d mayen yeqqar d mayen ifehhem, ij n yumayen iruħ yer lqehwa, ad ixem imeddukal d mamek teggur ddenya, bđan tseqsan x mayen tuya t isyebren. İlaya yas Wzir, ad ixem

mani yiweḍ, yufa wer das yeqqim walu ad isala, yeejeb as lḥal, yenna s aneggar n simana ad yer k d awḍey, malla texsed.

Sifaw yefreḥ, yenna s melmi mma texsed, qa lliy. Aneggar n imalas tuya t akid s, akid s malita tečur zeg warḥud i tlata yidsen. Yesseqsa t x ma yexs ad yeg lpirmi, mayenzi yetwala, ad t yenfee i lxedmet, yenna s d mayen twalid. Iwta di ssenyan i tumubil n welmad, yenna s merra min t ya yeksi deyya yekna.

Ij n tnayen n imalasen, ikemmel lebni, tenna s Tnewwact i Maysa, malla texsed ad nraḥ a xalti lexxu yer lkampu ad nraḥ. Tenna s wah a yelli, ad nraḥ, melmi mma i dam teedel uka ad nuyur, ad cem yehfed, weḥḥecey tammurt nni, teggur ad yyi d teffey.

Iṣebbeh d ij n was n ssebt iyegwa, bnadem ur yettexas ad yeedu deyya, ixess ad yezzeyret, melli ya yetwaf ad itwaqqim i lebda, tfukt tetseqsiq x rrebie, lmal yettaruw, ijdaḍ tyennejen, tefder teedu yer sent nican, tuf itent wejdent, Azwer d Miyis swejden kumpra, qelleen.

Alami elahāḥ ya yawden, regben x ij n teysart, ur uminen titṭawin n sen, axxam n Dihya iwedder, nxelēen, tyil asen, ca n yiḡen ibna din. ufin tiwura d ṭwaqi belleent, izi wer ssenni yedduri, bedden txemman ammu d wammu, tuyur Tnewwact yer tewwurt, terzem, tenna sen yalleh adfet, iwedder asen wawal, zzeynen, mkul iḡen mani ysegwed. Tenna sen iwa, mayen dawem d ibanen, nnan as

ma nfaq ma nettes, tenna sen wa tfaqem, mayen tetwalam d sşeh. Tesseken asen lebyut, axxam n uyimi, lbit i Maysa, lbit i Miyis d lbit n inewjiwen kuzina d bitlma, wer dasen ixess walu, wer dasent teği mayen ya ggent ead, mayen ittehwaja wefgan qat di sent.

Ffeyen ad asen tesseken ahundur n lebhayem, d wunnur i yaziden, tenna sen yalleh zidut, lexxu ad ncehher ij n lkas n watay, hima ad ggey ttajin. Nnany as ur yelli min ya tegged, cem g clada am lebda, tenna sent, qa wer tbeddiy ca yer tyeryert ad yyi yeema ddexxan, teswed ɣicten di tennedni, ğin tt ad teg mayen teks.

Tessers ttajin x butagaz tewca s drus n tmessi, tegga zzezt ad tehHEMA, tqes ij n tebşelt, hwan as d imettawen, tezir itt Maysa, tenna s haqqa mayen dam nenna, tedhek Tnewwact tenna s ixess yyi ad annamey mamek tennument kenninti, niy x merra ela hal s umuni tiweča lexmi ya ggey axxam inu, wi deyyi t ya yqessen. Tenna s Maysa, wu d awal, yer m lheq.

Thiyyer lebşel d weksu, tqes tumatic, ticcet d lqusber, therrek iten mliħ, tegga lemleħ d leçur, teawed as aherrek, truħ ad teqqim. Tferrey as atay Dihya, tenna s mani llant txeswin d tyattin? Tenna

s qa yent mliḥ deg ij n lgaraxi, lexmi d ya tas xalti
Maysa ad tezdey uka ad tent id awyey.

Tesseqsa x Miyis d Wezwer, nnant as ffeyen
ad kman, qa tetwalid, qqaren am malla wer kmin,
wer ttilin ca di lxader nnes, d ttebleyyet, mkul iḡ
d mayenzi yettebla. Tenna sent, mkul iḡen, ad yeg
mayen yexs, mkul iḡ d mayen yer s deg walli wer
yemserwis ḥed aziyyer x bna dem d aeffan aṭṭas.

Maca a yelli ddexxan la d aeffan, wer işelleḥ
i ca, di s yir dḍarar, çal z zis ihelleken lehlak nni
yaeffan. Ij n waḡar maci bezzaf zegwami i z zis
yemmut, maca wer tfehmed i ca nneḥi yu, la d
timyarın ileqqef itent.

Tenna s Tnewwact, bezzaf n yewdan helleken
zzis, yetteked d ula zi rrehaj nni i xney d tferrey
seppanya deg wakud n ripublik, sselṭan n lmeyrib
iejb as lḥal.

Iwa malla tewta ney, ixexş lexxu walu qae ad
aney tesgenfa, ad aney teg seppitarat, mkul amur
ad tesled, iḡen qa yehlek niy qa yemmut. Si mana
lmuşiba yu, Lmeyrib i x ney iḥekkemen lexxu, ur
t necqi qae, malli yufa ad aney yentu nedder, ur d
yerri aneymis ma nehlek niy nşeh, ma nedder niy
nemmut,

Lmeyrib melli yufa ayayli yḥek aney meknaw

lkettuf, ad aney yemħa sennej i tmurt. Iyerbiyyen ur daney qebbelen ula di tamment, malla yqerreb ca n uyerbi yer ca n Urifi tessened ila yeħwaj it di ca n lhajet. Lexmi i daney yeċat ca n zzilzal, niy d ca n lmusiba, ferreħen, ttexsen ad newweren, ca yredzu yaney aneqdee, ca yredzu yaney aeeddeb, ca yredzu ad zi ney yeg ttijara, iqiđan, znuzan ten.

Tenna s Dihya, tťajin nni qa tettud t, tessersed t x tmessi tsemħed di s. Lla lla wer t ttuy ca, uhu ad kkerey lexxu ttazzeley, ad di s nedreġ lxudert, wciy as drus n tmessi.

Yudef Wezwer, idfer it id Miysis, tesseqsa ten Dihya ma ad swen atay, Ażwer yenna s lla, Miysis yenna s wah, aqemmum inu yuzey. Sseqsan tent mayen xef ssawalent, nnant as x Lmuuyrib, inna sent Miysis, ya mayen xef tessawalent, teqqiment ferq cceyel, Lmuuyrib ur xxes bu wawal d lyabet n lealawiyyen, tteġgen di s mayen xsen.

Nican yenna Wezwer, ixexş Irifiyyen ad faqen ad ssenen belli wer ten yesmuni walu akd ġurret n Imeyrabiyyen. Tu d icten, wis tnayen, Lmeyrib ur daney yettiċ walu, yettaker aney, manis ttekkent ttemenyat nney, mani tťahent, wi tent itetten? Ćin ix f nsen Iyerbiyyen xeddemen, neċin ntet aemud.

Tenna sen Dihya, mayen yetwaqqaren lexxu x

Useppanyu, ḥsen zi mayen yetwaqqaren x lyabet n Lmeyrib, tuya yaḍbib Aseppanyu, melmi mma yer s tṛuḥed ad cek iɛawen, ass d tmeddit, lexxu aḍbib netsella xxes waha.

Tekker Tnewwact yer kuzina ad tessiḡ x tṭajin tlaya yas Masinita, ad txem mani tella, tenna s qa yyi lexxu di lkampu, tenna s i mayemmi ur deyyi t tennid ayaayli ruḥey akid wem. Ad zrey lkampu, Tenna s Tnewwact wer deyyi tyil ad tṛaḥed, ma netta ayaayli layiḡ am d, iwdan u wer yer sen bu wemnus, amur nneḍni malla teedel am. Waxxa a Tanewwact, ad cem yehfed, thilla siwed sselam i Wezwer d Miḡis. Tiweča ad nemsagar malla yer m akud, tenna s Tnewwact, mayen tennid? Tenna s waxxa bḥal walu. Tenna s Tnewwact, Masinita cuf wah niy lla, mana bḥal walu, ḡ yyi zeg wawal n yemselmen.

Tenna Maysa i Miḡis, ad nṛaḥ ad nesruggeb x wexxam, yenna s Miḡis, ini akerkur maci yaxxam tuya t d axxam. Iwa d wenni ammi, nican tuya t d axxam, ma lexxu yessehrura t zzilzal. Tenna sen Dihya, ad nemmuklew uka ad nṛaḥ merra yitney. Tenna Tnewwact, wah ad nṛaḥ merra, la d nnetč xsey ad t zrey.

Mmukelwen, swin atay uyuren, bedden zzat i

wezru, seggewden. Hwan as d imettawen i Maysa tderree as Tnewwact, temseh as ametta, thneeb as tenna s mella texsed ad t nebna, ad t nebna, maci ca d amnus. Tenna s Maysa maci x bennu, waxxa nebna t ur d yettis mak tuya yella. Tenna s Dihya, nican maca mayen das ya tegged, yiwey it zzilzal ur yelli min ya neg i ttabiea.

Tenna s Tnewwact, tittawin nnes di Miyis, ur yelli mayemmi ya tesxeşred lxađer nnem mayen i dawem ibanen, ad as teawdem lebni, ad t tkerra m? Tenna s ih a yelli, mayenzi t ya nebna, wla d Miyis ca zeg imuren ixeddem mliħ, ca zeg imuren walu yettawey yetterra. Tenna s Tnewwact, ad s d debberey nnit di lxedmet, wer ttegwed ca. Tenna s Dihya malla tdebbred as d di lxedmet si mana lxin nni. Ad am yerni deg wussan, ad cem yeħfed, am yerni anrwwer, ur nessin mamek dam ya ner lxin nem.

Alami ya dewlen, tenna Tnewwact i Wezwer d Miyis, heqqa qa ttuy ur dawem t nniy, Masinita tessazul awem d, tenna tuya teks ad ttas, elik i das t nenna. Maca qa ggiy akid s tiweča ad nemsagar malla terceq awem. Yenna s Miyis, tenni qa tt ead tettes, terwes di henna s, cwayt n cciki, yer s alli ead yeqfel cwayt, maca mumkin ad tbeddel, wer

yessin ula d iğ merra yetbeddel malla yexs.

Wer yelli mayen iqeshen anect n bna dem, wer yer s ij n webrid, wer yessin mant abrid ya yettef, waxxa yexs netta ad yettef abrid nnes, iw dan wer t ttegin, sxeɾwaden as azellif, ssawalen akid s am lexmi ssawalen akd yesmey, tenna s Tnewwact. Melli mkul iğen tt yettawey deg yexf nnes, ayayli mliħ, maca wmi t ya tinid, iğen ittadef di sşehhet n wenneđni, uka xem cek mamek i das ya tegged bac ad tt tfekked.

Iwđent yer wexxam, tenna sent Tnewwact, ad nedwel ni, mayen tennant, teđiw nent lkampu niy ead? Nnant as, ad nedwel a yelli malla texsed, ur da yeqqim ead mayen ya neg, şafi nezra, nekkes mezri cwayt. Ur ssiney melmi d ya nas ad nezdey. Melmi mma texsem, tenna s tnewwact. Tenna sen Dihya, qimet akid ney cwayt n wussan uka tusim d, qa nennum akid wem lexxu, man wedwal u i d ya teggem. Tesqer Maysa.

Tiweča nnes, mselqan akd Masinita, nnan as, ad nxem ca n wemkan d aşebħan x lebħer, ad yili emmers ur t nezri, jebden abrid, iwđen amkan di tuya yella Uzir, baba s n Tnewwact, bedden mani tuya ybed, qqimen di lqehwa i tuya di yetyima, ur kkin bezzaf, yudef x sen Sifaw, ieqel Tanewwact

iruh yer s ad as izula, yeējeb as lhal i Tnewwact, tenna s ismawen n yen akid s, tenna s ad akid sen yeqqim malla yexs. Issenzef, ijer lkursi yeqqim, bdan ssawalen, msefhamen deyya, trecq as terceq as i Sifaw attas, yenna sen: wadmet yyi ij n xemsa tminut malla texsem, yiweđ axxam yedwel.

Tesseqsa ten Masinita, ma ad ffeyen ad di sen yewwet cwayt n leəwin, ad jerren idaren, kkeren. Gguren yessekan asen Sifaw mamek tuya yella wamkan deg wakud n Useppanyu, u mak yedwel lexxu, ufin merra yetwaxerreb, lparki, fermasya, tisebbalin n waman, glisya, ca yeqqim latar n nes, ca walu, ad as tinid emmers ima tuya dinni ca.

Yusa sen d laz, sseqsan Sifaw ma yessen ca n leħmis d asebħan, yenna sen wah, sseney iġen, ur da yelli mana ħsen zzis, uyuren, yessidef iten jar ca n yexxamen, ur din d yetban ca n leħmis, bdan tembeddalen titṭawin. Iwden yer tewwurt nnes, yenna sen adfet, steējben, sseqsan t ma d leħmis, yenna sen wah, maca maci řwah uka adef, ixess ad akid s tekkeseđ melmi. Tanewwact yerda yas d mayen i das iəawed baba s yer lbal, tenna s nniy ak, ur da yeči baba, yenna s wah, udfen. Telqa ten temyart nnes, treħħeb zzisen, tessidef iten, ufin mmi tsen yettirar, ssazulen as, tesyim iten.

Yesseqsa ten Sifaw x mayen ya swen, nnan as min teggid d wenni d netta, yenna sen init min ya teswem, nnehla ma ad tessedham. Nnan as i dak nenna, min teggid d wenni yegga sen atay icehher zi nneenaε.

Masinita wer tezmir ad tesber, wer tehni alami tesseqsa Tanewwact x manis t tessan, teawed asen thajit zi llif al lya seqren, Sifaw yessers ssineyyet, yeqqim ad iferrey, iruh yer s mmi s yeqqim as x ufud, tenna s Tnewwact rwaḥ, iruh yer s. Baba s yesteεjeb, yenna s wer ssiney mamek i das yegga, wer yetriḥ ca deyya yer yewdan. Tesyimit x ufud, tenna sen ur zzi ttegwden ihenjiren, mayemmi ur ssiney. Tenna s Masinita ihenjiren ttakan atḥas zi bnadem, wer trihen ca yer lberḥani yammu waha deyya, yergeb x wul nnem. Tudef x sen temyart n Sifaw, tufa mmi s deg wehcuc n Tnewwact, tenna s mayen das teggid yused d yer m? Tenna s layiy xxes yused d.

Terni tyimit tkuni, yizid wawal, anect irennin deg wemsefham, i yrennin deg uqerreb yer yiḡen wennedni. Teffey Numidya ad tqabel fan, bac wer das theḥreq teknift.

Masinita tyab x sen, tebda tetxerres di mayen das tuya teqqar tnewwact, tufa awal d wenni, wer

di s bu ccek, tudert maci d iduruten waha, nebla tayri, tetyima texwa, maci tayri n uraji, raja zzi ad zzik rajiy.

Masin yeswed yer tzeqqa, yufi tt truh, merra tceqqeq, yesseqsa Sifaw: Ma yekked d ula d ssa zzilzal, twaliy axxam iruh. Yenna s lla, alami tuya Irumaniyyen ttegggen Imuyyi, ggin min xsen, tuya sderduqen lmaynat deg idurar, hima ad d ssehwan azru aziza, uka ffeyen x yewdan, ca yetwahdem, va yetwadyee, lmexzen ut daney yessin, ur x ney ieeqqel.

Dewlen yer wexxam, ufun Dihya yemmerni x xes lhal, deyya tewta di ssenyan i yij n wedbib d ameddukel n baba s, wer yekki walu, tuya t akid sen deg wexxam, ixem i lehmu d tkita n wul, inna sen yir hnat, maci d ca n lhajet d taeffant, maca yxeşş ad as neg ttahalil i ydammen, malla nufa di s ca, ad tt neksi gher seppitar.

Yeffey, tenna sen Dihya, mayen yella yeqqar wu niti, ad mmetey wer ttidfey seppitar nni, tenni beeda ma d seppitar, unnur n iyadiden hsen zzi s, idbiben merra d igezzaren, firmirut redzun yir wi ya yakren kruc lehheram, lmakla i dasen ttawyen familiyyat, demmeen di s, ttekkesen asent. Chal i dinni yetrahen dderen, tteffeyen d mmuten. Ict n

twala yidjen rzin as adar, ksin t yer klinkik, hima
lexxu cek, ad t eawnen deyya, amezwar qa3 nnan
as, ixess icek, ad d tessrsed ttemenyat d amezwar,
labas yer s ij n uma s di fransa ybed akid s, melli
wer yer s wi t ya yeawnwn, ad xxes yek ukarru.
Tiredzit tetwag yer sebaa n tmeddit, adbib wer d
yusi alami d tiweča nnes yer rebaa n usecci, netta
ytemetta zi lerhiq, yetneedam, wer das d rrin qae
aneymis, la lbenj la walu imettawen tteqnunniyen
ssuffan tsunta.

Qa yyi da akid s beddey al ya teggenfa, tenna
sen Dihya, d nnetc d lanfirmira, mayer tyil awem,
wer zzi ca ni, seppitarat qa yent di tmura di llan
yewdan, ma di lyabt u wer da ca, wer yelli ead wi
x ney ya yesxirreġen.

Nnan am, idjen yedder, yelten di s, ggin t akd
imettiyeen, yer tmeddit, truħ yicteen yer seppitar ad
terzu x yij n ufus, ad zzis tefdel seksu i ca n yiġ,
ad as tbellee aqemmum, ad as tekref idaren ifaq d
akid s, yesseker tyuyyit terwel, u melli tt ttefen,
ad asen tewc ij n eicrin derhem uka ad as rezmen,
xeddemen x ttemenyat maci ad sgenfan imehlaq,
ineelha jifa.

Truħ Tnewwact ad as tsey dwa, temsagar akd
yidj umeddukel d aqdim, yesseqsa tt x mak tegga,

ad qqimenn cwayt, tenna s awadem, malla texsed ad nemsagar tiwetca niy ass nnedni, ad nxem min daney ya yessufyen merra yitney, uka ad nettasel, tennas wadem yyi lexxu, ixes yyi ad qelleqey, ad syeyh dwa i yict n tmehlukt, yenna s safi d wenni, alexmnni.

Teggenfa Dihya, teeqeb mak tuya tella tenna s i Maysa qendey cway, ad neffey ad nessara cway, tenna s Maysa, sber ad xemmeley cwayt kuzina, uka ad nek di tewwrt. Ffeyent udfent di ca n ddeg n zzenaqi twalant iwdan yir di sent i yseggewden, u tsellant yir i Taaeerabt elahal, yenneqleb asent lemjaj. Tahnet i di ya yadfent ttafent igherbiyyen, eiffent, alami xsent ad uyurent ad regwhent, ead i yeslin deg ij n thanet ssawalen Tarifekt.

Azwer d Miyis, gwden ayayli yewqee asent ca wer ufin ma ad ffeyen ad x sent rzun, niy ad rajan ij n wezyen n tsaet, malla walu, ad xemmen min ya ggen. Slin i lmftah di tewwurt, yedwel d di sen cway buhbel, hndan wi d ya yessiġen, ufin maci ca d nitenti d Tanewwact sseyden, txelled lferhet akd uxiyyeq, ybubbecen. Tesseqsa ten Tnewwacht x min ten yuiyin, sawden as thajit. Ffeyen ad xsent rzun, maca manis ya kken, d manis ya raħen, rzin taymert msagaren akid sent, x ubunt, tuya elahal

idjen yekka deg wenedni. Eeqben yer wexxam xsen ad newweren.

Sseqsan tent x mani tuya wedderent, eawdent asen, yebda merra ydehhek. Tsseqsa ten Maysa x manis kkin Irifiyyen? Yenna s Wezewer, imezwura yessek iten lahsan, bac ad yehna zi hles n sen, ca yerren ten imezwura zeg warrud d tumubilat, ca wer da yufi bu wemkan, yerwel berra, lexxu mak tezrint, yedwel Rif n iyerbiyyen.

kint x yij n tnyen tmenyan, idjen d agherbi, wenedni d Arifi, ayerbi n yeqqar i Wrifi, rr yyi d ttemenyat inu, yetwala tent zeg warrud d Arifi tyil as ad akid s rahent, yebda yetheccem itent ad akid s cehdent, tenna s Maysa: Mayen xef ya neched netcin wer nezri ca.

Rnin akid sen ca n wussan imiziden nnan asen deg wussan u id yegguren ad nuyur. Tanewwact tenna sen, mamek mma txsem, ur yr i bu wemnus init yyi waha melmi, hima ad ggey lehşab inu wer trihey di lyalat, melmi mma texsem ad kenniw ssiwdey, ad kenniw ssiwdey. As di ggin ad rahen, teşbeh d Dihya teşhus cwayt, tenna sen Maysa, wer yelli mani ya nrah lexxu, d leib ad nuyur, ur dzemmerey ad tt gey ammu, malla uyurey ad yyi yeqqim wemnus, ul inu wer deyyi ysemmeş, al

ya tbed x idaren nnes, ad tt twaliy tettecrurud am tsekkurt, lexdenni cenna malla nuyur.

Iejeb as lhal i Tnewwact bezzaf, tqada Maysa tenna s wer tettut ca, lexmi ya trahem ad yeqqim wemkan yexwa.

Masinita teči t eġla yefla wer tuki, tayri tzedw
itt bunerjuf yudef as deg yexsan, yedwel Mighis d
netta d umas, d netta d ahenjir i tetraja, d netta d
hero, d netta yakuc, d netta d lexxu, d netta d imal
d netta d tudert, tettu ix f nnes maca Mighis, izdey
as deg walli.

Temsagar akd Tnewwact, wer tenni alami d
tessufey awal, ad as tinid yemmut as yiles. Nniy
am tanewwact, ad am ini ila tterebtey di Mighis.
Tenna s Tnewwact, si mana lxirat nni qae, tayri d
tabbaht, maca ixesş ad tili teşfa, ħima bna dem ad
yetwala merra. Maca wer ssiney mak i ya yakid s
yili awal, mayenzi ya yakid s bdiy.

Cuf a Masinita, tayri wer yer s bu beddu, wer
yer s bu wneggar, tayri tleqqeħ di bna den tmeqquer
akid s. Ssawal akid s mamek i yakidi tessawaled,
yir ad tbeddeled awal, wer tetyimid mamek tuya t
tzerred qbel, merra ad yeftuta, ad tezred merra ad
t terzed. Xedzer yer s am txedezred yer umuc, i eiz
xxem, maca wer tetrajid ad am yewc ca, qim mak

tellid, bñadem lexmi yetyima mak yella, yetwala leḥwayej mamek llant, aqelleq d aæeffan.

Mamek ya ggey akd lwalidin inu? Ur akid sen bu webrid, yeqseḥ xxi manayu a Tanewwact, qa tetwalid aydud nney ur ireḥḥem, malla yufa xxem abrid ad cem yeffez, ad cem yeč, ad am yeyreš, yir aqabel n yewdan d ineymisen n lexwa lxawi, ayenni ay qablen, redzun x ca n usentel mak mma yegga, ad zzis sseedun akud. Kkalen di leqhawi, txemman wi yruḥen d wi d yusin, ca yetnaqam, ca yḥetca awal, ca yredzu min ya yeḥca.

Masinita, manayu kkes it zeg uzellif, wen wer di yelli nfee, ndr it, sekk it x ġerf, jelleq nei, wer das ttič akud waxxa i wsusef. Tfehmed a wečma Masinita? Malla nredzu ad nbeddel, ixexš aney ad nebda zeg yexf nney, malla neqqim netraja ca n ubeddel ad d yehwa zeg ujenna, eemmers ad yili ca, ula d nečn ixexš aney ad yer ney yili ufus deg ubeddel, awayela malla yetwabeddel ca, ur yettili wbeddel x tnayen n idaren, ad ibed x yij n uđar, lexdenni yeddagwal weydud d azeḥḥaf, netcin niy ini tamyart ad teqqim mamek tella, tetmendar di kuzina, tessefruruy lwayec.

Nican a Tanewwact, abrid n lḥeq d wu, ixexš ad nezæem ad d nawey tasyart ney, ssiḥḥelen aney

mayer mayenzi i daney edun yeryazen. Ur din bu
ca n lħajet tettas d amenni waha, anibu malla we
iru, wer yettif mayen xef iredzu, ur yer s itqerreb
ħed, ixexş aney ad nennam nesuyyu, nessawa
x tesyart n ney, rrin aney am lebhayem, neggur z
cca d rra, ula d awal ur akid ney tessawalen nican
rrin aney am yitan d teyyal d yizzan.

Kkerent ad uyurent, zrint Miyis deg wařrud
n lxedmet, layant as wer dasent yesli, sawdent as
alayi, iruħ yer sent. Yenna sent wadment yyi aħtas,
ixexş yyi ad xedmey, qa twalant, patrun yetxelles
yyi ħima ad xedmey, lexmi ya kemmeley, malla
texsent, malla wer tezmirent al ij n wass nnedni.

Tenna s Masinita ad nezmer, mayemmi wer
nedzemmer, malla ur yelli wakud ad yili ad t neg,
malla wer nexs ad nexs, merra deg ufus nney. Ini
yaney mani ya nemselqa waha, yeffey ic wemnus,
ur yelli mayen i yhewnen d wenni.

Kkesen mani ya msagaren, nitenti uyurent ad
duřent Miyis yeefef yettazel yer lxedmet. Tetwalat
amenni Masinita, tenna s i Tnewwact: baz, cenna
malla yesxedm it ca n yidjen, lxedmet d lxedmet,
ur yetyecci.

Tterbiyyet n Wezwer, tenna s Tnewwact, ur di
s tt tettiwyed, wer dam t tedder yer walli, d aryaz.

Xeddemen zi nneyyet nsen, ad xsen tettekled di marra, u d ij n sseed d ameqqeran i tenni i di s ya yħufenu, malla thufed di s emmers ad tersed ad ssenni d teffeyed, ta xem umi qqaren iwɗan, akud yeznuza i wpatrun, wer ttexsen ad z zis deyyeen ula d tminut.

Lexmi yetwala bnaɗem ca yidjen, yegga ca n lħajet d taɛffant, yesmuna merra yiɗɗan ded idj n wuru, manayu i daney yedjin, nessawal nebla ma ad nessen.

D manayu a tanewwact nican, ixexx ttaqafa yu n ileyman ad xxes neqɗa, ħima ad netwala iwɗan mamek llan nitni, maci mamek i daney d tbanen i neċin, maci mamek nexs neċin ad ilin. U lmuɗiba netqelleq yer wawal, waxxa nesla zeg yewɗan ur nessin mayen yellan, netyima netceqqef nettedɛa. Nebla ma ad nerzu awal nni manis d yekka, wi t yennan, mayemmi yetwanna.

Iseqsan jebbeden d yinnedni, aseqsi x useqsi ya tesseqsid, ad d ijbed iseqsan. Emmeren aney zeg iceddiyyen zi temzey, malla ynewjiwen wsin d ssufuyen aney, imezzeyanen kter awa tnayen ad as inin, ta xemmet manis ya tekkem, malla wer yuyur ad t serefqen, lħayawan ur tt yetteg.

Zriħ ij n lweħc di youtube ad am iniy d ayraɗ.

yenya ij n tqirdekt ħima ad tt yeč, lexdenni ead i
yezra belli yer s yelli s nama d mmi s d ameenan,
yendem, yettu laz, yettu merra, yelha akd ubibiĥ,
bibih nni yetbeed i lweĥc, lweĥc yeddaffar it, am
lexmi i das yeqqar, wadem yyi, rwaĥ ad nedwel d
imeddukal, maca bibih wer iewwel ad as tt yeksi
wzellif, yetwala di s lmujrim. Manayu ma ad t ig
bnadem, ameslem kter.

Ameslem ad t iney, ad yerzu ma ead dinni ħed
mayenzi ya ykemmell, tettent ifassen nnes . Lexmi
tselliĥ ameslem, twaliĥ idammen jar tittawin inu,
izellaf twaqessen, ttiraren zzi sen balun di zzenaqi
rrimet bđan tt x rebetac, smellen iwdan di sen.

Ikemmell Miĥis lxedmet, iruĥ yer sent nican,
yufa qqiment tnayen yidsent, yesseqsa x wezwer,
nnant as, yer s ca n cceyel, ad t ikemmell ad d yas,
tesewed Masinita yer tewwurt, tenna sen haqqa t
yudef d. Yeswed di s Miĥis, yenna sent, yudef d
am wayyrad, gwdey ad di m yenhec, ad cem yeč,
ĥđa ix f n nem a lalla Tanewwact. Deĥken tenna s,
tessened a Miĥis, tu eemmers wer di s xerresey,
eawden deĥken.

Yeqqim Wezwer, jebden d awal x umezruy, x
izewran. Ufin Imaziĥen wedderen, mkul idj mani
d mayen ixeddem, ca yetcerreq ca yetyerreb, awal

nebla fayda, djin Imexzen ad yeg mayen yexs, ad zzi ney yirar, u ca zeg imuren d netcin i yxedmen i Imexzen, nebla ma ad naka, nessawal nebla ma ad newwet lehsab i mayen neqqar, ma di nnefee nnegh, ma di nnefee n Imexzen.

Amezruy tuya yruh, maca yerred d ix f nnes, yebda yetban d amaynu, lhuwiyya tuya wer das yeqqim walu ad tek x djerf, lexxu izewran leqhen, lhuwiyya tetneeniε. Attas i yiwden lexxu ad rzun, ad xebcen deg wallay, ad d rren mayen tuya xsen waedawen, ad teggen swadday i yejdi, ad xxes cedhen.

Irifiyyen tetten, zεεεfen deg yidj wennedni x walu, hadat waha uka yakid k d yekker. Merra qa ney εla sbab, am zalamit, ad tt thekmed ad yekker uceεεal, idammen sterturen yer yedjen wennedni, maca d isemmaden akd Imexzen.

Ya hesrah x yewdan i qdimen, umi tuya qqaren iryazen, u cenna malla tennid d iryazen, wer rettin ad x sen yefhem hed, wer hemmelen ad ksin ddel, lexxu ddel maknaw aherkus, wi d yusin ad yeεjen ad yebbez adar, d urar n buqeyyuε, wen yexsen ca yeggi t, tenna sen tnewwact. Tenna s i Masinita, tetwalid tnayen u, zi tnayen yidsen tuya lejdud n sen akd εedlekrim, Baba s n Wezwer yetwaxdef,

yer yilexxu ur yessin hed mani yella, ma yemmut,
ma yedder.

Ɛebdlekrim qqaren xxes d aqecliw waha, wer
yer s mayen ya yeawed, ca yeqqar d ameslem, ca
yeqqar wer das yefhim hed, lhasul mkul idjen d
mayen yeqqar, u lmraxzen iferreḥ lexmi yettaf ead
tmenghan jar asen.

Lmexzen d manayu i di s yettefen, melli maci
ca d ixerwiden, iwdan munen, aghayli melli yeksi
isidaḍ nnes, tayyula n sen tebna x lfuḍa, rrecwet d
zzabuniya, ssawalen x ddimuqratiya d ubeddel, ili
d amxazni uka yemmeksi xxek lhem, yemmeksi
xxek merra, malla tzemmerd as, tamxaznit teweer
x yeryazen, tehwen x ccemat.

Ɛebdlekrim, yeqseḥ ad as yefhem bnadem, ur
yelli ca mamek ttexsen ca zzi sen ad yili, tarwa n
tmurt n nes ur das fhimen, mani ead ad as yefhem
wi t yigwjen, malla wer yelli d Ɛebdlekrim nican
deg idammen d yexsan, ad t yettu ḥesn as.

Axeḥḥes n Ɛebdlekrim malla yettef it wefgan,
ad yehna zi merra, u ad yessen umi qqaren Rif,
maca min yetwannan zik, ad t tenid ad as teawded
(amedyaz n ddecet ur yesfurruj) ammu i yweqeen
i wxexḥes nnes.

D manayu i daney idjin netemmed x uxeḥḥes

n berra, nečn yer ney Eabdlekrim jar aney, yrin zzis yinni n berra, nečn am ibelhidden netmetta x berra, tawmat nney ur yer sen netselli, ur nreŧi ad zzis nsel, ad zzis nelmed ca n lħajet, ad tt neksi ad as neawed jar aney, lebda neqqar, ur yer s mayen ya yeawed wenni. Nettexs ad nmun wer nħemmel iħen wennedni, nesseeqar ayuwyu, alami niwed nesseeqar ula d ix f n ney, iwa sekker itt cek ad teč lum.

Yir ixexš afgan wer iqettee layas, ur yesberkin tiŧtawin, awayella ad nesberken merra, ula d ix f nney, ead llan yeryazen, mkul iħ yetteg tizemmar nnes, mamek yetwala netta, wer yeqqim bna dem ead ttičen as ddurus, u eawed wer yeqqim iqebbel manayu, qeleen as d zzis ul imel ad yemsagar akd wennedni yir x manayu. Malla nredzu x ubeddel, ixexš ad nebda zeg yex f nnes, mayen ur neqebbel nečn, ixexš wer t nqebbel ula i wennedni, maci neč waha wennedni lla. Mkul iħen yer s lħeq nnes tasyart ad yettef deg wawal nnes all das gha yban, ma axerres nican i yella, niy ixess ad t ibeddel.

Nettecmet, wcin aney iyzer ad dis neum nečn nennum akd ulil, neyreq, la d iħ ma yessiya afus i wennedni, ayraq ur neewwel ad as nmun. Lecyux ssa, lmexzen ssa, nečn d ilwešt netfuřruj deg ix f

nney, ttawyen aney, ttirran zzi ney. Ccemata ufin
dis rrebeh, ufin dis txabekt, idwel uyembub merra
d tiymas, trjan melmi ya nehcen.

Yiyyu lhem nsen ihwen, wc asen iyés tettesed
x lxađer nnek, xeddemen akd ccițan leenen t wer
t ttehtirem, xeddemen akd llah wer t tqeddesen.

Maysa d Miyis, uyuren yer lkampu, iban as i Misinita wemkan yexla, ur di s yeqqim walu, yir tfukt tesseheraq ijdad, elik beeda yir yer s nnumrunnes, ad as tlaya.

Alami yiwden yer wexxam, iqqim asen yir ad derreen i tmurt d wexxam, rezmen twaqi d twura qqimen zzat i tenhirt, ad weqqehen cwayt n tfukt, ad ceheren ij n lkas n watay zi cciba.

Tanewwact teqqim tettebhed di sen, tsegwed chal i xsen teiz tmurt, xsen ad tt eebden, yenna s Wezwer, haqqa m umi qqaren Irifiyyen, mamek mma ggin, tetyima lem ezzet n tmurt terni tefhem mayemmi i xxes mmuten yewdan.

Lwataniyya i dasen yesselmed Eedlekrim, wer telli, waxxa yetwanfa yeqqim yezdey, teqqim di sen teqqaz. Eebdlekrim wer tettun u eemmers ad yemmet. Iwataniya d taryazet d umenyi rennin ass x wenndni, maca ur d ibin wi ten ya yesmunen.

Tenna sen Maysa, ur ssa yeggur ula d ig al ya

yemmuklew. Neč ad kkerey ad xedmey lxedmet inu, kenniw xemmet mayen ya teggem. Tenna sen Tnewwact, tessenem, malla teggim yyi d rray, ad nxem manis ya nsey lmakla, ad negget ij n ddura yer anwal d ddeher n uberran.

Tenna s maysa neč beeda qa qney tisila, malla wer yr i qae bu wakud di qqeney tisila, ad rahey zi lehfa, mmuten dinni igrawliyyen, tammurt nni muqaddasa, ixesş ur xxes tmersint tsila qae, maca wmi t ya tinid, itan ttehtaramen wala nitni.

Yella manayenni a xalti Maysa, ixesş wer ten ntettu, mmuten xney i yemmuten, hima ad nedder irelliyyen, tenna s Tnewwact, nican wer yeqqim wi yakd ya tessiwled, waxxa kenniw deg webrid d ig merra yenneqleb, aryaz yedwel d ccemat, ccemat yedwel d aryaz ikessi tiyerdin x tarwa n yeryazen, ayyawen n rrayes, mani tellid a mulay Muhend?

Tammurt wessexen tt iyerbiyyen, ca zi tarwa n tmurt nnek redzun ad di s ggen lkurnicat, bac ad lhan akd tteqehbin, ad ttun ixerwiden n sen, ad tt rren d lutil n lefasad. Ad tt emmeren ixalijiyyen, tarya n lfasad, aedawen imeqqeranen.

Qerreben yer Wanwal, tebda telmekt tetcirriw, amezruy itrah yettased d, futu awerni futu. Drin zi tumubil, bedden yer twura, wedznen tammurt zi

tittawin, txayalen imenyiten d lejdu d n sen mani mmuten, mayen xef mmuten, fuṭut bdant hegwan tt id icten awerni tenniḍen. Yenna sen Miḡis, wah a yakud, tuḡa t d Anwal, lexxu yedwel d awal, ur xxes teqqim lhibet i tuḡa ḡer s yellan, deg wussan n læez, Dher n Uberran yedwel d Dher i ccemat, mani mma yella ca n umxazni yeεεuffen yesrusa xxes idaren, tradḡamen dinni ijeqmimen, tradḡan dinni tiḡmas tarwa n walu.

Manayu yesfuta, u yesfaqa mayen yetwattun, yessiḡma idammen, yeḡat ḡer wul, ayezzum n nes ur yetgenfi, u εemmers ad yeggenfa, yeḡza di neḡ al aduf, malla jebden t id ad nemmet zi læuṛret.

Qimmen cwayt, nnan lexxu ad nraḡ ad nessiḡ x Dher n Uberran, dinni i ḡa neg buḡadiyyu ḡsen, malla texsem, yesseḡsa ten Miḡis. Nnan as d wu d awal, ur din bu manaxir zi manayu, syerwen ix f n sen qelleεen ḡer Dher n Uberran. Asurif ḡa ggen tsellan i telmekt n igrawliyyen tesḡuyyu, tleεεen di ccemata i yettun abrid n rrays, abrid n tawmat, abrid n trelli i ḡa yebnan tammurṭ, wer ttedjin ca ccemayet ad di sen ḡekmen, ad z zis iraren merra yidsen.

Merra tesḡuyyu, maca wla d iḡen ma ad yini d nneḡ i ḡa ynedhen aḡerḡabu yu, ad yeyrew mayen

yexsen ad yetwayrew mayenzi mma, ad neg afus deg ufus, ad nesduqqez tihebba yu i diney, nexs ad nedderdeq, wer nufi mamek. Ur twiliy mayen daney yedjin wer nœewwel ad nedderdeq, ad di s nadez mayenzi mma, u manis wu niti yeqqaren wer tedzemmerem i ca, wer yer wem mayen ya teggem, şhufan ifadden i yewdan, ur nessin yiyyu ma qayen akid negh nama akid sen.

Ass amen ikmel iœdu di s wawal yir x Dher n Uberran d Anwal, ggin amur nneđni ad raħen yer Tizi œezza d Uœerwi d imukan nneđni, ad xemmen mamek llan. Yenna s wezwer i Miysis, dik mayen ya yesmunen amezrui zeg yewdan imeyren qbel ma ad iwedder, wer yetyimi walu, qa merra elahhal nettu t, mayen ead yeqqimen, malla wer yakid s nelhi, la d netta ad yek x ğerf, ad t awyen waman ad neqqim d iqedwah xwan, wen d yusin ad yeg mayen yexs, ad di sen iferrey mayen yexs.

Mkul iĝen mayen yetwala d mayen yeqqar, ca ymuren ttemsefhamen, ca zeg imuren wu ytet wu, nnumen akid s, lixtilaf nekeen t (tteđen t) zik zeg waydud. Segwden di tmurt lexxu, maca yalli di mayen yeedun, di min twaggen, d çhal immuten. Ur fhimen i yenni yeznuzan idammen n lejdud zi duru, zeg uleqquz (alemmuz) n weyrum, u redzun

x wi yexsen ad yakid sen yili d amedlul. Zi Rif n taryazet yer Rif ibiyyaæn, maci ad xsen tessusfed waha, wer yessin hed mayen akid sen yeg. Ur yer sen yeqqim la caraf wala karama, rrin ixf n sen d itan, tbeddan yer twura n listiemar, lakun ad asen yender ca n iyès, ad asen iwwet deg weerur, hima ad qqimen lebda tbeddan yer s.

Yeqqes asen lhal, alami wer yetwag ca bac ad yeffey listiemar/listitan, tluman ixf n sen, alami la d nitni wer teggen elahal walu deg iyyer u. Ca zeg imuren ssawalen awal yeddaffar umas, ur tbeddin ca zeg imuren wer ttifen mayen ya yinin, ad tnid yeffey d akid sen ca n ufiyer.

Kkin x sidi Cæayeb, ad din ġawnen leewin, ad nedren tittawin di ilel d tmurt i das yenneden, ufin ur isexxi bnaðem ad ssenni yuyur, merra yessebeh iyegwa, mani d ya yasent tittawin, wer ttextsent ad ssenni ggujent, d ddwa i rrimet d walli, d afaji x wul.

Qbel ma ad teyley tfukt, tuya nyin ad ttefen abrid yer wexxam, swin ij n lkas d asemmad, ad ssesemden cway rrimet d tfeqqæ, beqqan Maysa d Mighis elaxir uyuren. Deg webrid mselqan akd yij n twessart, terbu ij n txancekt tetmeyyel itt, ur das tezmir, tesseqsa tt Tnewwact x mani tzeddey,

tessekna s mani, tenna s neyd a lalla neyd, tenna s twessart nni, maca a yelli yxeşş icem ad tdewled zi ğihet manis d tusid. Tenna s Tnewwact i mayen di s a lalla, qa ney di tumubil maci x idaren, malla wer ssiwdey timyarin am cem wi ya ssiwdey ead, tesfernen tenya, tenna s iwa eafak a yelli, qa tuya tyiley iwdan n yidu, ur di sen teqqim rreħmet qae, maca sixenta tuya xdiy xettu yemyer, wadem yyi waha a tesekkurt.

Tessiwđ itt al tawwurt, yedder Wezwer yeksi txancekt, isseqsa tt x mani ya temmers, tesseken as mani, tenna s i Tnewwact, şber cwayt a yalli, tudef yer wexxam, teksi cway n tazart d llawz d tamment ad asent tewc. Amezwar ur tæewwel ad x xes tettef ca, tesselseq ten dis bessif, malmi mma teħwajed ca n lhajet zi leħwayj u, rwaħ zi lxader n nem, ih ttuy ad x wem eerdey mayen ya teswem, wadmet yyi waha, wer daneş ğin bu wzellif ya yxerresen, ha wu nyin t, wu xedfen t, wu nedren t jar yezra, muşiba waha. Yenna s Wezwer ca n was ad d yer m d neşqeb, bac ad aney tæawded cway x manayu, lexxu wer yerney bu wakud. Tenna sen melmi mma texsem ammi.

Uyuren čuren z iseqsan, čuren z imunas, tuya yen di zik, dewlen yer lexxu, ufin zik tuya t ğsen

zi lexxu, zik tuya listiemar iban, lexxu listiemar d
lvirus ur yessin hed manis d yettek, yer s sebba laf
n ikemmaren, iheddem ic, maca itban d am lexmi
ybenna. Bdan txerresen deg ufuy n listiemar wis
tnayen, ma tuya t deg wemkan nnes niy lla, wfin
listiemar wis tnayen hsen zi listiemar amezwar
zeg waṭṭas, waxxa listiemar yetyima d listiemar,
wenni wis tnayen tuya di s cwayt n rreḥmet, ma
yamezwaru di s yir lhem d tfeqqae.

Ij n wass, Miysis yelha akd lxedmet, iṣuna yas
ssenyan, yenna jar as d akid s ca yewqee ni, ad
yeḥfed waha. Ixem yer nnumru, wer das d yewci
bu yisem, yenna alu, tenna s neč d Masinita, mliḥ
ni? yenna s azul, mliḥ ad cem yeḥfed, i cem mliḥ
ca ni? Tenna s mliḥ d aḥebbi. Yenna s wadem yyi,
qa yyi lexxu lhiy, al lexmi ya kemmeley ad am d
εawdey, tenna s waxxa ṣafi d wenni d netta thella.

Iεawed as ttilifun, yenna s iwa a tasekkurt?
Masinita tnewwer, tenna s mliḥ a ya sekkur i cek?
yenna s d aḥebbi, alami xxi tesseqsid kter, ad cem
yeḥfed. Tenna s qa cek εad ur tweḥḥeced tamdint?
Yenna s weḥḥecey tt u weḥḥecey wi xxi itseqsan.
Tenna s iwa gged d ij n ddura, ad nedḥek cwayt.

Iwta di ssenyan i Wezwer, yesseqsa t ma yer s
ca n wakud, ad msagaren, yenna s melmi texsed,

eelm yyi d waha bac ur tteggey ca nneđni. Yenna
s Miyis wah gg xxes, ur d ttisey mhadef waha, ur
teeddel amenni wah.

Azir iqas temment teɛjeb as aṭṭas, yenna s i
Tnewwact ixexş aney zzi s ij n xemsa kilu malla
nufi tt. Tenna s ad xemmey, qa ad yer s nraḥ neč d
yiğ n umehḍar yeqqar akid i, inna s iwa şafi mliḥ
lexmi ya texsem ad traḥem, ini yyi t, maca yer m
ad tettud, tenna s ur ttegwed yeffey ic wemnus.

Tanewwact tetwala di s d ij wakud d aseḅḅan,
i ya yessen baba s Aẓwer, ad txem mayn i xxes ya
yini, ma ad dis yaf ixfnnes, ad as yadef di lxader
niy lla, tewt as di ssenyan, teawed as aneymiş,
iejeb as lḥal la d netta. Tesseqsa t melmi ya izmer,
yenna s, ixexş yyi ad talɛey ij n simana mliḥ, qa
tetwalid limtiḥanat iwdent id, ad kemmeley ḥima
ad hniy, ad xemmey min ya ggey. Wah nican, yer
k tasyart, u melmi tuya wer yer k bu tesyart.

Teɛdu simana, ttefen abrid yer twessart, ufin tt
tferren tazwakt, ad tt tawey yer tsirt, ur das iqqim
walu bac ad ad tkemmel. Tekker yer sen, yenna s
Wazir yir qim a lalla, ur cem n teeddeb ca, tekker
yer sen tenna s lla a mmi ḥcuma, ad awem ssuy di

berra, niy ad tadfem yer uhendur. Inna s kemmel amezwar x mayen tetteged. Tenna s lla ur tæddel, hçuma kenniw d amezwar, wer akid s min awal. Yeëdu cway wakuđ, tenna s Tnewwact, tessend a lalla, kker kemmel x wefran n tezwakt, hçima ad tt nessiwed yer tsirt, lexdenni cenna malla neqqim. Yenna s baba s nican a yelli d wenni d netta, neç d Wezwer ad kenniw nraja da, ad ndur cwayt, ad njer idaren beeda.

Elahal ad awdent, ufint ij n temghart akd ca n yewdan, tredzu mak ya trah yer seppitar ad tarew, tenna sen ad eeqbey lexxu, ad tt neksi. Dewlent id, tbed ad tt yeksi, yenqed d weryaz nnes, maca a weltma yer m ad tt tawyed yer klinik, wer yer ney mayenzi i tt ya nxelleş. Tenna s yir htac, wer kessi bu wemnus i tmenyat, ksi amnus i temyart, u wer yettili yir lxir yir ney nyin. Tegga ttilifun i wedbib nni iruhen yer yemma s n Wezwer, tessiwel as x min yellan. Inna s yir away it id, maca yer klinik, taxetşart ad tt nebda.

Iwden yer klinik, nnan as maca a wetlma nney nennam seppitar, tenna sen la d ttu d seppitar, niy lla, kenniw seqret waha. Udfen, ij n xemsa minut, slin belli safi anibu yeffey d, tuya yewjed. Yenna sen wedbib, ixesş ad da teqqim al ya tbed x idaren

nnes mlih. Tanewwact tenna s i weryaz ij n tminut ad d dewley, truh yer lbanku, teksi ttemenyat uka teeqeb, tegga s ij n walf derhem deg ufus, tenna s manayu d rriyalu i wnibu. Ixem di s, yenna s cem ma d lmalak niy d bna dem, tenna s neč d bna dem am cek. Yenna s ur ufiy mayen dam ya iniy, tedjid yyi d abelhid.

Baba s isseqsa Azwer, ma tigwej tsirt? Yenna s lla tudes, ca n eecra minut amenni. Yenna s Wazir, i mayemmi eedlent qae anect uyu. Yenna s neil mayen dasent iweqeen. Cway twalan tumubil tergeb d, yehna wul n sen, sseqsan tent mayemmi eedlent? eawdent asen thajit, inna baba s, ad cem yehfed a yelli, ayyuz.

Azwer d twessart, bedden seggewden di sen, iwedder asen webrid, yetwaxelled asen wass akd tmeddit. Udfen, tebda tetawad asen, ufin thajit nnes tesruba. Baba s d jeddi s mmuten di Dher n Uberran, aryaz nnes ksin t di tmeddit n wurar, ur teewwel ad teawed lemlak, tedwel am munxa, ur tredzu deg weryaz qae. Tammurt wezzeen tt, ca ggin di s ibriden, ca iwyen tt ttegen di s min xsen. Yesseqsa tt Wzir ma tegga ca n lmuhami? Tenna s tuy a ggiy amezwar maca ufiy lmuhamit nni merra d iceffaren, kkesey akid sen, lmuhamit nni d walu

xeddemen i lmeħkama maci i yewdan, tammur
truh neħ ead renniy asen ttemenyat, melli yir yr i
ca. I mayenzi teddered? Tesseqsa tt Tnewwact.
Trebbiy a yelli cwayt n iyaziđen d iqnenneyen, d
cway n yewdan i yessenen lhem inu, ttegggen yyi
mkul amur cway deg ufus, tselleken yyi zi lmewt,
waxxa ca zzi sen, twalan yyi qae qqarsey, ċetteren
akid i x frank di tmellat.

Yeswed Wazir di Tnewwact d Wezwer mliħ,
ssenhezzen azellif, yefhem i mayen xsen ad inin,
yewta yer ljib, mayen i tuya di s yewca s t, maca
yewc as ttemenyat meyrant, maci tnaen frank.
Yenna s wezwer, ur tettegwded ad xxem d tehwa
tzeqqa? Iwa mani ya raħey, ma wfiy mana ħsen a
mmi uka wer t qbilegh.

Yenna s wazir i tnewwact, ad yeedel ad tekk ij
n simana deg wexxam nni i di zeddeyen familiya
nni nnem tamaynut niy lla. Isfernen Wezwer yer
Tnewwact, tesfernen ula d nettata. Tenna s, iwdan
nni d tamment, ead ad ten tessened mliħ, ad ak
adfen deg wul emmers ad ffeyen, waxxa xsen ad
ffey en, cek ur tettexsed. Yenna s wazir i twessart,
yallah ad akid ney traħed, ij n simana niy tnaen
ad d tdewled yer wexxam nnem.

Ssedren ten yer tewwurt, tenna s Tnewwact i

Weżwer, ad ssedrey baba uka ad d dewley. Qbel ma ad awden, yenna s baba s, min ixeddem baba s n unibu nni? Tenna s wenni wer yessin hed ma yedder ma yemmut. Ma yezwa aman ni? Ixedfi t lmexzen, wer d iban xxes ula d ij n uneymis. Wer fhimey walu yenna s, mana ddeggu, ict xedfen as aryaz, iġen xedfen as baba s, mana nei yu, mayen xef twaxdafen? Tenna s, listiemar wer iħemmel yinni xef teiz tmur̄t nsen, lexmi itsella i yeryazen am yiyyu, tettefi t tarjajaf. Wer akid s irnni yawal, yedra, yenna s malla yxessi cem ca wer tceṭṭer x ssenyan. Tanewwact terni yanewwer, wer tt iksi wemkan, tṛuħ tceṭṭeħ yer familiya tamaynut, mak yenna baba s.

Tiwetca nnes, ikellef Wzir idjen zi xeddamen nnes ad d idebber deg ij n rebea n ibennayen šħaħ d ixeddamen, ad hedmen axxam n twessart, ad as eawden lebni, ixšš qbel simana ayayli tewjed wer tt yetxešši walu. yebda wxeddam dinni lexdenni yredzu, qbel simana tuya merra yekmel merra deg wemkan nnes. tetwaemmer zi leħwayej merra d amaynu.

Ij n was tenna s Tnewwact i twessart, yenna m baba, ma yer m dinni ead ca n tamment, d tazart. Tenna s wah a yelli, qa ten din. Tenna s iwa malla

texsed zenz aney cwayt. Tenna s lla a yelli lla ad
away tt wcey, man azenzi i dawm y zzenzey, wer
teiwid i wawal u. Ad nrah, anzuf zzi wem, melmi
mma texsem, fekker yyi waha.

Ssekken tt x thanet, ggin as kumpra n imalas,
truh akid sen ula d yemma s n Wezwer. Alami ya
tzer axxam, teks ad tdew, tebluka zi lferhet, ur dis
yeqqim min itherreken, iwedder as mayen ya tini,
hwan as d imettawen, truh ad as tessudem afus i
Wzir, yenna s lla d nneč i dam ya yessudmen afus
qbel x ney waha mayen yellan. Ih amm i ynu mak
yegga weqbal u wer qebbeley, qaε lxir u εad wer
qebbeley.

Tenna sen Dihya teini ad nedef ad ncehher ij n
lkas, tenna sen twessart d abrid, ad as newc tikti.
Tekkar twessart ad teg atay, tenna s Dihya, d nneč
i t ya yeggen, cem sseken yyi mani yella wberrad
d watay waha. Tenna s wer ssiney am neč am cem
qa twalid, qa nudef s merra. Tenna s, ad kkerey ad
rzu y nnit. Cem yir qim waha qa da Tanewwact ad
akid i terzu.

Ffeyent x watay d ssekwar d lqehwa deg ij n
wemkan wer xxes yetteffey yir wenni yessenen
ad ifettec, niy d yinni it isnufferen maci ssersen t,
yeyyezent aberrad. Tenna s Tnewwact i twessart,

mamek i dam d yusa wexxam a lalla Mazilya? Tenna s a yelli min dam ya yiniy ma tuya nnumey akd hsen zi manayu, qa tuya zedyey deg uhendur akd i yaziden, ur ssiney mak dawem ya rrey lxiir n wem. Wer yelli mayen xef, wer txerres di manayu qae.

Swin atay, kkeren ad regwhen, nnan as melmi yer ney ya yili wakud, ad yer m d nas. Tqada ten tenna sen, anzuf zzi wem melmi mma texsem, ad xxi tfajam cwayt, axxam d axxam n wem. Wadem t yyi, ttuy tetwakkes yyi zeg uzellif qae, maca wer ssiney mani tt ggin. Yenna s Wzir min xef tredzud a lalla. Tenna s x tamment. Inna s maci d amnus, wer neteetel uka ad d nedwel. Tbeqqa ten ela xir, tudef.

Uyuren ssenni ttawen zi lferhet, alami sferhen Mazilya, ttakan tammurt tefreh zzi sen, terni akid sen anewwer. Bedden deg ij n wemkan dinni ij n uhemmas isnenna takriect, izellef, icekrad, yenna sent ad nadeq ad nxem ca n tekriect d izellaf, nnant as, mamek mma texsed, yenna sent iwa drent.

Drint, udfen, yezri ten yiġen, wer yumin ila wenni d Azir yessen, Azir ad yeč takriect d izellaf, wer das tt yeksi lġib nnes. Txem ammu d wammu Tnewwact tenna s i baba s, twaliy merra tsegwed.

di k, teggid ca ni nečin ur yerney bu lexbar. Yenna s wah, mayenzi qqimey akd lmusakin, qa manayu yetwaħsab tuhma, ca yeqqar as, yexs ad irecceħ, ca yeqqar as, yexs ad ineffeħ, ğ amenni waha.

Ilaya x uqamariru ad t ixelles, yewc as lkiyed, yenna s min yeqqimen ksi t cek, yer k ad t tewced i wpatrun. Yenna s ih xali, wer ten tessined, tēini ma tredzud ad xxi yazzel ad qqimey tmendarey di zzenaqi. Yenna s iwa rr d ŝşerf a mmi, llan yinni i yestaħeqqen. Yenna sen llan ca n yewdan ur yelli min dawem ya yiniy, ur qenneēen, ur ssinen umi qqaren tyawant, si mana lemsex u qaē. Ssensen as di lxir uyuren.

Nnigh am Tanewwact, Azwer yeqqar i Miysis mayen yetteg? Tenna s ixeddem jjurni, malla yer k ca n lxedmet xir zi tu, sxedm it. Yenna s mayer lla, ad xemmey mayemmi lla. Tenna s maca yer k ad x xes tkerzed, tedħek. Yenna s, maca qa nican, llan ca n yewdan twalan ixeddamen d lebhayem, yeyra ca, niy am neč. Wer yufi mayenzi ya yyer, yemmut baba s netta ead d amezzeyan, yeĝa sen cwayt n tmurt, čin tt familiya nnes, yinni wer di yelli lħya. Ha mayen neqqar lexxu ead, bna dem wer di s teqqim rreħmet, si mana leejeb u. Tenna s maca yesseyr it Wezwer, ħsen zi lmedrasa.

Yesseqsa wezwer, çhal i das yeqqimen bac ad ikemmel. Tenna s asgwas u waha, uka ad isala. Mlih yenna s Uzir, lexmi ya tkemmelem ad awem ggey ficta deg wexxam, mayen tennid a Dihya. Tenna s merra min yessefrahèn yeşşebèh. Tenna s Tnewwact malla teggid manayenni ur yelli wi dak ya yzemren qaε. I mayen ya yetwala Wezwer di manayu. Tenna s wer yelli mayen ihewnen anect n Wezwer, Mayen teggid cek d wenni d netta, d manayenni i ya yilin. Mayen tenna Dihya, mayen dam yetbanen. Tenna s ij n lhajet d tameqqerant, yerney ij n ccaraf d ameqqeran malla teggid asen manayu. Stahellen tt a Dihya, ad akid sen nferh la d neçtn, bac ad akan ila qa ney akid sen di merra.

Tedwel Tnewwact yer s tnayen lehwayej deg uzellif, Azwer, ficta tetraja, melli tufa ayayli akud yettaw, awerni ficta ad yuyur cwaycway, ad rren mezri n wakud yedwin deyya.

Asennan n baba s tekkes it, teqqim yemma s ad txem mamek i ya yakid s teg. Alami terbeh ij n uyezdis, ad xxes ihwen cceyel, tetwala tfawt kter zi ttelam. Alami das t ya t3awed i Masinita, ibedd as wawal jar ancucen, tumen wer tumin. Tenna s, baba m yemsagar akd Wezwer, u deghya yudef as di lxader? Tenna s tnewwact, qaε ur tessusfed deg

yedmaren, wah msagaren, ula amsagar yedwel d
amnus. Sseed nnem, ya lxirat n uneymis yesfaja x
wul, ad sliwelwey ni. Tenna s tnewwact, yer m qa
tt txedmed a tamcumt, ad x ney tegged tagejguct,
ad d tsmuned lherrag, tebbet cwayt ix f nnem. I
yemma m mayen teqqar? Wer ssiney ma yenna s
ca baba m, malla ur das iejib lhal, ad thek tidarin,
neč yr i tirelli ynu, d wu i yellan mliħ.

Masinita, asennan yedwel as d isennanen, ca yettejju ssa, ca yettejju ssihi, tetwala wer din bu wemnus akd Miŷis, maca akd lwalidin nnes, wer tetwili qaε bu webrid. Lexmi bna dem iredzu x ca n lħajet deŷya, yeddagwal wer yessin mayen Ʒa yeg, mayen zzi Ʒa yessizwar, mayen Ʒa yesyura, mayen Ʒa yini d mayen ur iqqir. Wer yelli mayen iweeren anect n uterbet, mayen mma teggid wer yelli ca yamenni, kter malla wer cek tetwili, ur di k tnetteħ, tettegged tizemmar ad Ʒer s tƷerrebed, nettata trenni abeεεed. U malla ca n yiĝen itterbet di tħenjirt, iredzu ad t teks, ad t ter tni but d ismey niƷ ad tt yer netta d tismeyt, maca timexsit nni ur tebni ca x sħeħ, tebna x lƷec, manayu zi tmeslayin yetteĝan atelleq yehwen, awal tna yen ssekkaren aceεεal.

Ca yeqqar, ini alli yaqdim, wer dzemmeren ad ggen iħuraf Ʒer zzat, ad nnumen akd wayuwyu, ad ilin mliħ, ad yili manayu ytet di Rif maca maci di uruppa lla uhu, tizemmar yellan di uruppa, tteĝant

tamyart ur tzemmer ad tedj aryaz ad z zis yirar. Di Rif bessif xxes, merra tedziyyer xxes, wer yer s manis ya teffey wala wi tt ya yeawnen, u waxxa teffey, wer yelli mani ya trah. Yeddagwal merra yeçat di s, iqemmeh itt itterra di s leib, amezzeyan ameqqeran, teddagwal d lefdihet di dcer, twalan tt am lmuhsna. Qqaren tellef i weryaz hima ad teg mayen teks, wer twilin aryaz min akid s ixeddem, mayenzi lislam yettiç i weryaz tasyart ad di s yeg mayen yexs, am lebhimet. Aydud ur yessinen min teena tayri, wer yedzemmer ad akid s d yas ula d iğen, emmers, mani wer telli tayri, tettafed dinni akrah, lehsed, tismın, yir mayen yellan d aeffan i wefgan.

Yella wawal, yetwaqqar yetwaawad yeddura, yetsara zeg wemkan yer wemkan, belli tirelli wer telli, maca mamek twalan tayri d min z zis trajan, wer yessin hed. Tamghart taxeddamt wer tet ca di tmura n trelli, wenni i yredzun tamyart mudirna maca meknaw yemma s, wer telli ca jar yewdan, iwdan yessexdamenn alli. Mayen ya nini x yiğen, nyin di s tirelli di temzey? Iruh di s d taqebbart, yeqseh bac ad tt yessen di temgher, yetwaeeqqed, yedwel merra d iceddiyyen, peredlen t, nyin t deg useddis. Sseed nnes, dinni Tanewwact i yakid s

yetbeddan, wer xxes tesseizzi ula d ij n lħajet, wer tt teđi ad tsufrir, ad tt tetwala tkessi tamara qibalt nnes, tetteg merra tizemmar ħima ad tili mliħ.

Wen ur yennumen akd ca wer yedzemmer ad yewc ca, waxxa yexs, tyimant dinni tmeslayin, ur t tteđint ad yenfek zeg umezruy, iredzu mayenzi ya yessusem ixƒ, maca ytettu belli manayenni, ur t ineffey i ca, ad yeedu wsusem ad xxes yedđ cway uyezzum, ad tekker tħeryat.

Ʋer yij n ssebeħ, tenna s Masinita, ass u ad t sseedugh akd yexƒ inu, ad belleey ssenyan, wer deyyi d tlayan, wer asen tliyiƒ, ad reyyeħeħ cway. Tefƒey ad di s yewwet leewin, ad teawed axeřres deg wařtas n tmeslayin, tuya wer tetwili leyħeba n sent. Tuyur cway, tuka akd tkita deg weerur, tuya tesha tƒfaq, tenneqleb tufa d Mighis, iruħ uxiyyeq, tzedyi tt lferħet. Tesseqsa t min t yeđin ad ssenni d yek. Yenna s ggiƒ akd Wezwer, malla tersed ad akid ney teqqimed cwayt. Tenna s tuya ggiƒ ass u ad t sseeduy weħħedi, maca řafi... iqdeē as awal, yenna s iwa řafi, ad cem djeƒ, iruħ ad yuyur tenna s raja, yalleh akid k raħey, ur tekrih ad as teg afus deg ufus, ad as tħenneb.

Ufin azwer yeqqim, maca wer iliƒi ead x ca, qqimen, ibed x sen uqamariru, ad ixem mayen ya

swen, layan x watay, tesseqsa Ażwer x Tnewwact, yenna s, zriy tt illini cwayt, ġiy tt akd imeddukal d tmeddukal nnes, nniy as ad da yiliy akd Mişis, uka ur ssiney ma ad yer s yili wakuđ nama lla, wi yessenen.

Tanewwact truh yer Dihya, ad txem mamek tella, tufi tt teqneđ, tenna s malla texsed ad neffey ad nemmunsew di berra ad neffey, mayen texsed ad t naf. Mala yammu tenna s Dihya, ad nsey min ya neċ, ad nraħ yer Maysa, mayen tennid a yelli? ixexş ad as neelem, maħend ead zik, bac ur tesnenni, niy lla?

Tenna s Tnewwact, wu d awal tanya, ad xxes nesruggeb ad nzer iyayden. Tenna s Dihya, yalleh d abrid. Tegga Tnewwact ttilifun i Weżwer, tenna s mayen yellan. Yenna s iwa kkent id x ney ħsen, wer neddeyyeε akud, msawalen safi. Ilaya Mişis i yemma s, qelleen.

Masinita yemmerni di s wezyen, merra nnes ideħħek, melli tufa ayayli tedwa, abrid yused as d azirar, tebda tetteg leblanat i mamek ya teqqim, mak ya tessiwel, tegga lblanat i merra timeslayin. Tanewwact tuka akid s tenna s, Yus am d webrid t3ini d azirar, twaliy cem ur cem yeksi lkursi, ili normal waha. D manayenni i yakd lhiy, tteggey

tizemmar.

Leħhegen, ufin Maysa teqqim x thidurt tetraja ten, tetweqqeħ tfukt. Wi yessidfen kumpra issidf it, yinnedni udfen ad d ksin mayen xef ya qqimen, sersen tissit ad ssemnden leħmu. Tezra Dihya ca n iyayden, tesseqsa Maysa, wi ten yilan? Tenna s d iyiyden nnem, tenna s Dihya, eemmers wer das teiwid i wawal u zi ssa d tsawent, ini iyayden n ney. Tenna s Maysa, tessenzeled yyi a Dihya la d čem ħawel x weltm am aqemmun it id yessufyen, ad as ggey tcaburt, uka ad zzi tehnam, maca mak ya yeg wefgan ad yeqqim ur yessiwil akd lxiraħ u n yewdan. Ksin di ddeħħakt. Tenna s iwa sewjed aney ij n uħewli ad zzi s n eiyyed. Tenna s Maysa man leid u zi leeyud? Leid n tayri, leid n familiya jar aney. Tenna s Maysa nican, iwa ini ad swejdey tnayen. Tenna s Dihya tlata iğ i Tnewwact.

Txem Maysa mliħ di Masinita, tesseqsa ten x wi tet yilan? Nnan as d tamedduklt n Tnewwact d Wezwer d Miysis. Tenna s yegga tamedduklt neč wer deyyi t yenni haqqa m ead. Ksin di ddeħħakt, Masinita yzewy as uyembub. Tenna sen Maysa maca qa twaliy da yir tisekkurin d isekkuren, ad yenniw yehfed.

Tanewwact tenna s i Miysis, a ħeqqa tuya ttuy

ad ak t iniy, baba yufa k ij n lxedmet, bhal walu imalas i d yusin ad tebdid, malla teejeb ak. Merrra tefreḥ zeg uneymis, sseqsan tt x man lxedmet i ya yexdem, tenna sen qa ad xxes teffeyem nnit, xsey netta wer yettessen. Nnnan as i Miyis, ta yagwej ssa ad nessen. Tenna s Tnewwact, laenda k lexxu yir qim ammu ay nekkes neč d baba, awal d awal, ur di s bu weawed.

Yenna sen Wezwer, ixexş ad uyurey, ad raḥey ad taleey cwayt, limtiḥanat wer dasent yeqqim ca. Tenna s Tnewwact nican, ur dasent yeqqim ca, ad nekker ḥima ad neḥret x cway n wakud, smunen leqcue uyuren. Regben x yij n ddehrekt, txerres di temyart nni teksi şşer seppitar, tesseqsa ten ma ad raḥen ad xxes ssiḡen, Nnan as maca deyya, ixexş ad ntalee cway.

Yesseqsa tt Wezwer ladris ma tessent it, tenna s isneet yyi ass nni weryaz nnes mani, ad neg ij n ddura djiht nni, malla walu, ad nedwel. Alami din ya yawden, i3eqli tt weryaz n temyart, tuya iqqim deg ij n lqehwa, yeef yer s yettazzel, teswed di tisit teeqli t tbed , yenna s sbed axxam qa t yir da, alami xxes ya yadfen tnewwer, tessenzef zzisen bezzaf. Nnan as, Nused d ad x xem nesruggeb ad nuyur, ca n umur nneđni ayali yer ney akud ad d

nas ad akid m neqqim. Tuħħel akid sen tufa walu tetriyar, teksi yfassen yer ujenna, tenna sen maca yer wem wer d teddigwilem. Sseqsan tt mamek i das tegga i wnibu, tenna sen Yuba, iejeb asen lħal attas, alami ye3du merra yessebeh.

Azwer Yetxerres yir di limtiħanat, melli tufa aayali edunt ħima ad yehna, ad yezgenfa cwayt, lexdenni ad yerzu x lxedmet malla yufa ca, malla walu ad yerni ad iyer, ur yeddeyyee akuđ amenni waha. Tanewwact la d nettata yamenni, limtiħanat tgerrebent id, nettata ytetti tt wakud.

Miyis, ġin t yuley, lxedmet tella maca mayen teena, mayes. Dihya tetxerres, tetxemma yir deg Wezwer d Tnewwact, wer tefhim walu, wer das d ibin bu webrid ttefen. Abrid amen yekmel iwyen t deg uxeerres elahal, drus lexmi yeqqar ca n yiġen ca n wawal.

Yemma s n Tnewwact, rizen as wafferiwen wer das rizen, tebda tegwed ad tessekker tyuyyit, ad yuyur weryaz, ad yeffey uneymis, ad taf ca ur t teggi, ad teqqim d tazwart jar temyarin. Tetpinsar di mayenn yeġin yelli s teči tt x imescan nni? Wer tettemmer axxam nsen, anect i tettemmer akid sen. Tebda t etpinsar di sħur, mani mma yella ca n ugezzan tiwed it, texser attas n ttemenyat, maca

wer tiwid yer walu, tetteča ,tedwel tnel igezzanen d isehharen.

Tebda tetxeřres deg yexf nnes, mayen jar as d d imesean, tufa ttasila nnes d imesean la d nitni ur yer sen ca, maca dderen trankil, wer tt ttiwyen di hed, wer ssiwilen di hed, emmers ima ggin di ca n yięen leib, u lebda dehhaken, wer demmeen di hed, mayen yer sen ğawanen zzis, malla ybeded d ca wmesei di tewwurt, ttičen as min umi zemren, wer qemmehen ula d ięen. Tiwed belli ddeg nni n lfihem i yer s ur ineffe akd yewdan mamek mma ggin, ur yedzemmer ad yili merra d ieffanen, yir nettata waha i di sen d taşebhant.

Tudexxes Tnewwact, tekker tderree as, ikka uderree ca n xemsa minut, hwan as d imettawen, tuka akid sen Tnewwact hman hegwan as x yiri, tebda ad tru ula d nettata, tjer yemma s zeg ufus, udfennt yer kuzina, tenna s wadem yyi a yelli min dam ya yiniy tuya herremey xxem tudert, neč ur d rriy lbal, zeg wass u d tsawent, ad dewley d ict n yemma m nneđni. Tussudem as Tnewwact azellif, tenna s safi, g bhal lexmi wer yewqis walu, lexxu ixesş yyi ad lhiy ađtas akd tyira. Tenna s mn texsed a yelli, malla texsed ad teswed ca niy ad tečed ca, laya d xxi waha, ad am t swejdey. Tenna s ad cem

yehfed, tanemmirt, u ayyuz i cem, tudef yer lbit nnes.

Yudef Wzir yuka akd ca ybeddel, maca mayen yetwabeddelen, yexs ad yessen deyya min yellan, yesseqsa tamyart x Tnewwact, tenna s qa tt di lbit nnes tetṭalæ. Isteējeb, yexs wer yeqqir walu, wer yessin min iweqeen, wala mani ya teffey lḥalt nni, iḡ itt deg wul, yuley yer lbit nns, ij n lḥajet ur das ifhim igga rrihet n imeṭṭawen di tmidja n temyart.

Ifaqed d yer ṣṣebeḥ, ad as tinid axxam yexla, yehwa yer kuzina ad yefder, yufi tent ggint azellif yer uzellif, ur yefhim wala d santim maca iejeb as lḥal, yenna sent yalleh ad nefder berra di lewin. Usint id beddent, dewwcent deyya, irdent, xemsa minut tuḡa tentt di zzenqet. Uyuren cway, maca amkan i yer tent yiwey d awedder, ad yer s trḥed x ifassen d idaren, ur ssenni tettiwey lmewt.

Kemmelent limtiḥanat, Aẓwer d Ttnewwact
nejḥen zi tnayen yidsen iwyen d puntuten sebḥen
aṭṭas, yefreḥ Wzir bezzaf, yenna s lexxu, ad neg
mayen tuya nenna. Yewca s i Tnewwact tmenyat,
yenna s, ruḥ sey i familiya nnem tamaynut mayen
tent ya yesbanen di ficta, wer tceṭṭer, yer m, wer
tettu Mazilya. Tenna s wer yettili ẓir lxader nnek,
cek d ccaf, tewta zzis ttaḥiya, teffey.

Qqimen cway n wussan i ficta, tesmun merra
familiya tamaynut deg wexxam n Dihya, ffeyen
merra, tenna sent cufent, xeṣṣen yyi ij n xemsa n
iqerreftanen, iğ x lqed n xalti Dihya, iğen x lqed n
xalti Maysa, iğen x lqed n wetcma Taynast, iğen x
lqed n xalti Mazilya, Iğen x lqed n Numidya, wer
txemmint yer ttaman. Iqerrftanen u yexs iten baba
i ca n temyarin eizzent xxes aṭṭas maci drus waha,
uyurent zi ṭhanet yer tu wer ufint ca, swiḥḥelent
deg ij n leqehwa, ad rrent cwayt nnefs, ad swent
ca n lḥajet, bac ad rnint taredzut.

Ur qqiment alami wfint mayen xef redzunt, ggint kumpra uyurent yer wexxam. Tuħhel cwayt mazilya, ttefent taxiyat yer wexxam, ufint Miyis d Wezwer kemman, tenna sen Tnewwact yer wem min ya teggem niy walu. Nnan as deg wakuđ u ur yer ney mayenn ya neg, malla din min ya neg, wc aney urđin. Tenna sen, ad neg ij n lkas n watay, lexdenni ad d bañen leblanat, ttuy Sifaw d Masin manis kkin? Nnan as Masin qa t di betlma, Sifaw iřuħ ad isey ddexxan, tenna sen ad ten nraja uka ad nuyur.

Tesbed tumubil, deg ij n wemkan, dinni yir tiħuna yiylan, dderen, tessidef iten tenna sen xsey arřud i yij n rebaa n iħudriyyen anect n wem, min dawem ieejben, maca malla texsem, mkul iğen ad yixđar, mayen yetwala d asebhān i yexf nnes, ad t yewc i wenneđni, ttaman wer as tterrit welha qae. Nnan as mayen ya nsey, ma d tiqmijatin, ma d sserawel. Tenna sen, mayen yetteħwaja weryaz ad yiřeđ di ficta, zeg idaren al azellif. Kemmelen ixđar, tenna sen d manayenni i dawem i yeejben, wen yexsen ad ibeddel, ad ibeddel. Nnan as řafi d manayu, ur da mana ħsen zi mayen nesħa.

Txelles, xemmen yer ttaman, iwedder asen ccerq zi lřerb, yusasen d yiřla ařas, yeřweđ yiğ

deg wennedni nyin di tumubil.

Azir yesseqsa tamɣart, ma teks ad tsey ca n lhjet, tenna s lla, ɣr i lmaryu yemmer idekken. Yesla, yeawed as aseqsi, yufa mayen umi yesla d wenni d netta, Yesteɛjeb, tuɣa ur teqqir lla, lexxu wer tenni wah, mayen das iweqeen i tu, abeddel u i tegga wer das fhimeɣ, ssitimeɣ ad yili manayu di s lxir. Ad nehna zi tredzit n uzellif, ad nedder cway di lehna, aterras yuhhel zi ssedeɛ, wer yufi mayen ɣa yeg, uzzal ad akid s yerca.

Ass n ficta tenna sen twejdem ad nraḥ niy ead, nnan as wah, tenna sen iwa wenni yixɗaren ca ad t yiɣed uka ad nuyur. Sewden deg wayu wyu, wer ufin min ɣa yinin, tenna s Dihya, a yyeli qa neċin ur nettired ddeggu n warɣud, nettired arɣud nney, arɣud n Imaziyen, qa neċin malla niɣed it, ad di s nenedlef, ad nek x uyenfif. Deḥken, tenna sen Maysa qa nican mayen tenna Dihya, maca ad neg tizemmar nney, tenna sen Mazilya, malla nekka x uyenfif ad nbed.

Kkin di tewwurt, telqa ten d Tlubant, tderree i Tnewwact, tderree ula i temɣarin i yakid s iruḥen, tsazul i yeryazen. Tuɣa teks Tnewwact ad as tini haqqa m imesean, ad akid s tqesser, seeea tbenqes tegwed ad as yeqqes lhal. Tessenzef asent, tiwey

itent mani ya qqiment, iruḥ yer sent Wzir, ad akid sent yeqqim cway, iqada tent x twasit, yenna sent tesferḥent yyi aṭṭas, yekker yer inewjiwen nneḍni, ad zzi sen yessenzeḥ, ad asen yeg abrid ad εdun, ad asen yesseken mani ya qqimen.

Tanewwact tjer yemma s yer Wezwer d Miḥis d Sifaw d Masin, ad ten tessent, tessenzeḥ zzi sen aṭṭas, iejeb asen lḥal, qadan tt aṭṭas qaε, teeqeb yer wemkan nnes. Tudeḥ Masinita akd lwalidin nnes, tekka x Wezwer d Miḥis d Sifaw d Masin wer ten teeqil, teẓr itt tnewwact, truḥ yer s tenna s ma wer twilid ni? Tenna s mayemmi? Tenna s tekkid d x Miḥis teεdud, mayen dam iweqeen. Tenna s mani yella, tenna s ha yeqqam t mani ibed akd Sifaw d Wezwer. Tenna s wenni d Miḥis? D netta, tenna s Tnewwact. Tenna s tḥecced x xi, wwaxxa amenni ad raḥey ad xemmegh. Tiweḍ yer s, txem di sen, tenna sen wadmet yyi, iḥkem yyi butellis, kkiy x wem εduy, wer kenniw εqiley, ruḥ ya zzaz ruḥ, maca nnan t yewdan, arḥud yetteg aryaz, truḥ yer yemma s tjerr itt la d nettata yer sen, tsazul asen, tbed akid sen cway, ilaya x xes weryaz n nes, truḥ yer s.

Tudeḥ ij n tmesmunt n lmuṣiqa, merra neḍren di sen tiṭṭawin, bdan ssewjaden, bac ad ṣḥerreken

iwdan, ad sneqsen cway zeg wawal, eedlen merra leḥwayej bdan, yebda cdiḥ. Iḡ yenna i Tnewwact a leeziza, tenna s ffey qbel ma ad cek nedren, truḥ yer Wezwer tenna s t, iḥuḥ yer s yenna s, amkan u maci wzellel, ta xem manis ya tekked, niy ad cek jelleqey, wi cek yilan beda, wi akd d tusid? Yenna s twaliy iwdan ttadfen uka udfey d. Aha iwa mliḥ, tettadfed nebla ma ad tessened, tyil ak d zzerdet niy d dessedqet ni, ternid tt id zeg uzellel, yalleh uyur. Yesmun ix f nnes yekka di tewwurt, yettedea yedzawar, ur yedji min ur di sen yenna.

Tennaa s Tlubant i Tanewwact, timyarin nni d tinewwarin, ad as tinid ṛebbant di temdint. Tenna s cuf a yemma, timyarin nni qenneent zi mayenzi mma, wer qqirent wah kter zi lla, malla texsed ad asent tewced ca, ur demmeent di ḥed, ur yer sent ca deg wul n nsent, eizzen x sent merra yewdan ul n sent d ilel.

Iwa yelli mayen dam ya yiniy, bna dem malla yezra ca n yiḡ igga ca n lḥajet d taēffant, ismuna merra deg ij n txancekt. Wer netriji al ya nessen, lebda netxerres di taēffanin waha, tisebḥanin wer tent netwili, rebban aney ij n tterbiyyet, tetteffey x ney. Nniy am, timyarin nni ḥal i yessenent ad čent, llehf wer di sent yelli, lexmi tteffezent wer

tteggent lħes, tteqqenent aqemmum, tettent cway
cway x sent. Wen yessizzaren lēib, lēib dis i yella.
ēad yer ney akud a yemma, mayen isebħen, aman
dewlen yer terya. Qa maci merra wenni ytedderen
di lkampu ur yer s ca, yelhef niy ur yessin ad yeč,
ula d čem tluled di lkampu, ma tuya cem tlehfed,
wer tessined ad teffezed, ad yili tuya cem ammu,
maca bnađem yetbeddal, yir wenni wer yexsen ad
ibeddel ix f nnes.

D awal a yelli, ad cem yeħfed mayen teqqared
nican, tuya neqqey ix f inu zeg ufus inu wer yessin
ħed mayemmi beddeley qaε ammu, alami yiwđey
baba tsedħiy ad t ssidfey, elik maci d čem i deyyi
yesfaqen, aya yli tudert inu ammu i ya teqqim.

Maci d amnus a yemma, malla tebdid ad takid
akd imezlad, lxader nnem yeqqar am g asen ca, d
wu d rrebeħ ameqqeran, bda beddu d amaynu
tettud mayen yeedun, bnađem yetteg faltat, maca
ixes ur dasent yeteiwid.

Ad ggey tizemmar a yelli, malla tetwalid ca
yxess ad yetwag ini yy it, tudert wer ddumi, malla
yessefraħ iwdan di tudert nnes, si mana lxirať nni.
Nican, aťtas i yetwaliy n iħenjiren tmendařen di
zzenaqi, waxxa bnađem ad asen yeg yir mani ya
tettesen, mayen ya tcen d mayen ya yirđen.

Ad neg ij n tmesmunt, ad nerzu ij n wexxam yemyer, ad nxem wi tt ya yqablen, bac ad di sen d tedwel tudert, ad adfen ad yren, rrays nney iweşsa x tyri d tira, ad akid sen nelha nečin, qbel ma ad akid sen lhan imselmen, ad ten diyyeeen, ad x sen iraren, ad ten ssekken yer Surya, ad nyen iwdan x walu, niy ad mmeten x walu.

Iwa şafi d wu d awal, ad nessiwel akd baba m, ad nxem mayen ya yini. Malla yexs ad nebda zi tiweča z yr i netc a beeda. Azir yesla yawal, ieejb as lhal, isseqsa Tanewwact ma tessan ca n yiğ, dis ttiqet, yer s tizemmar zzi ya yexdem akd ihenjren, Tenna s wah, Masin aterras nni wmi ssiwdey ass nni tamyarť yer seppitar, yeyra psikuluji maca wer yufi bu lxedmet, yeqqim waha yetxiyyed ibriden. Yenna s safi nekkes dis.

Tesseqsa tanewwact yemma s, melmi yer s ya nrah? Tenna s ruħ ayelli cem waha, qa cem dinni. Tenna s tnewwact lla, ixess icem ad tterreked la d čem, i malla neč ur zmirey. Tenna s nican a yelli, maca qa ur ssiney ad ssiwley. Tenna s tnewwact, ad tlemded, merra yer s beddu, ixexş as wakuđ, la d iğen ma yluled d yessen, ixexş bnađem ad yeg tizemmar i welmad. Tenna s tiweča ad nefđer uka ad nuyur.

Azir yesseqsa Azwer min di ykemma tiyira, yenna s adbib n teymas, yenna s yeşşbeğ aţtas, ur kessi amnus, malla texsem ad nerzu ca n wemkan ad t nerzem, ad di s txedmed cek Tnewwact, inna s ad tt nesseqsa, malla teks zi lexxu. Azir ilaya x tnewwact, iæawed as mayen inna i Wzewer, iæjeb as lhal, tenna s zi tiweça. Yenna sen şafi, ij n tlata n imalasen, ad yili merra yewjed, init yyi mayen tettehwajam, manayenni waha.

Yenna s i Sifaw, isseken as yer Mişis, haqqa k aryazu ad cek yetşawan, pagha n nek ad teqqim d tenni, malla wer terni, ur t neqqes. Qadant, ssiyen afus i yidjen wenneđni, ggin melmi ya msagaren.

Alami ya řařent ad ffeyent, tenna sent Tlubant deg wussan u ad yer kent id needu malla teksent, ad neqqim cwayt, ad nessen ayu wyu, ad temyer tayri jar aney, nnant as anzuf zzim anzuf zi tmurt al ajenna. D manayenni i yweqeen, yumayen tuya tt akidsen, teffey maysa tessan manis nettata d wi tt yilan. Mseřhament di merra, udfent i wayuwyu di lxader. Tanewwact tnewwec mliř, yemmerni di s wezyen, tedwel d lferřet zi tyimant nnes.

Teđu tmeddit d awedder, d ayebbi, u tus asen d d tammezyant, bhal lexmi dinni sseedun xemsa minut, merra teffey teddeřhek. Masin d numidya

tessiwden ten lexdenni Tnewwact d Wezwer.

Yer şşebəh, tenna Tnewwact i yemma s, mayn dam d ibanen, malla nekka x Teynast niwey itt akid ney, tenna s gg mayen i dam iəejben, d čem i yessenen a yelli. Ufint Numidya tetsebben, tezra tumubil, wer di s tt tiwiy ca, drint ad yer s raħent, teeqel Tanewwact tefreħ, tesmeħ di ttesbin, teelef yer sent tettazel tnewwer tesferin, tessiziy ifassen yer ubeħrur n warrud i tifeđ, ħima wer dasent tessuffi ifassen. Sseqsan tt x Masin, tenna sen qa t di lqehwa, sebrent ad yer s ssekkey ad d yas, tlaya x yij n uħenjir, iruħ yiwy it id, yessenzeff zzi sent aħtas, udfen yer wexxam, yetter zi Numidya ad asen teg ij n lkas n watay, truħ ad tuyur, yenna s ttuy qaε wer tent sseqsiy x mayen xsent ad swent. Nnan t as nnehla yalleh εad i nefder, nused d ad akid k nnessiwel x yij n lmeruε, malla texsed ad t qabled. Ssiwlent as x lmecriuε, iejeb as aħtas qaε, tenna s Tlubant, malla tedzemmered ad yer ney d tased, ad yili ula d Azir, ad yili mliħ, awi d akid k ula d tamyart nnek d unibu. Ksen di manayen nni, uyuren t.

Yenna Masin i Numidya, melli maci d aħenjir u, ayayli nesseedu tudert n ney merra di tamarat. Tenna s Numidya, nican, yeffey d zi rreżq nnes,

yer s sseed d asebhan, wer tessened lxiret mani tella, ca zeg imuren yetban d bna dem d aeffan, maca lexmi yer s ya tgerrebed, ad t tessened, ad tnedmed x mamek tuya tetwalid, alli nney neč it, itwaxerweđ netsada bna den ca z imuren amenni x walu.

Dewlent, ruhent nican yer Dihya, tezrin tent tefređ bezzaf, yiriw wul yizid wawal, wer teđdil ca Tlubant, tqada tent ađas, qadan tt la d nettat i dasent iggin ccan, tessemyer zzi sent jar yewdan, qadan Tanewwact x tzemmar i tteg, Tenna sent, wer ggiy walu, ad kent yehfed, ixesš bna dem ad yili mliđ waha, d manayu i yellan, i yexs bna dem.

Tenna s Teynast, melli zzi wem yir ij n eecra waha, attas n tmeslayin i ya ybeddelen, u d ađas n ihenjiren i ya tessufyem zi tamara, maca wmi t ya tinid, ađas wer tyiwinen, lebda dehcen x iduruten, malla yħuf yasen frank di zzenqet, ad yer s adren ad t ksin, ur t tteđin i ca wmesei ad t yeksi.

Tenna sen Maysa, melli beeda yir ad ten ğen trankil, ihenjiren wer ggin walu, ur ufin wi ten ya yeksin, nitni rennin dzawaren ten, ttazzelen x sen. Lħayawan ad tafed ithinna wala nitni, tabnadmit elahal ur teqqim, mkul iğen yeqqar ixf inu.

Tenna sen Dihya maca waxxa manayu iwdan

ɛad llan u qa ksin aney, tseasan x ney, wer daney
ixeşş lxir akid sen, melli mamek tenna Teynast,
melli ij n ɛecra zeg iyyu, bezzaf n tmeslayin i ya
yetwabeddelen.

Nican yenna sen Miyis, rreħmet wer tneqdie
waxxa merra yenneqleb, iħen wer iħemmel uma
s. Tudert n umesei maci am tudert n wen yer yella
wegla, wer ten yesmuni ca jar asen, yir malla tuya
t d bnadem, llan ca zzi sen yettili wer yeħiwen di
temzey, yeqqim dis laħ, buheyyuf waxxa yekkal
yetteffeħ.

Yeffey uneymis belli Azir yerzəm ij n taddart i yhenjiren, nnurezmen ijeqmimem, meyren asen yilsawen merra əlahal qqaren yexs ad irecçeḥ, uka qa yessay deg yewdan, ḥima ad x sen yaley. Ttun ix f n sen, ttun mayen tuḡa sḡuyyun qbel, lhan akd wzir waha. Lebda txerḡesen ḡir di wi ssiwlen, wi ḡa d jebden maci mamek i ḡa əawnen, ad twalen timeslayin cway d tisebḡanin, sferyen afgan, rrin t ur iḡemmel uma s, idjen inehhec deg wennedni.

Azir wer dasen d yerri anemis qaə, ixeddem lxedmet n nes yesqer, yesḡa ij n wexxam yemyer, yebda yəddel it, Tanewwact d Wezwer, tsejjelen iḡenjiren yestaḡeqqen amkan nni, di simana tuḡa swejden lista. Iruḡ ḡer sen Massin ad ixem al mani yiwḡden sseqsan t x mamek itwala ad yili wexxam, kkesen di manayenni, bdan txemman, ssawalen, x çḡal n ixeddamen yetteḡwaja wexxam. Yenna s ad nebda zi rebaa, lexdenni ad nxem.

Azir yenna i tnewwact d Wezwer man zzenqet i tetwalam ad di s teggem pruji n wem. Nnan as ij

n zzenqet di yettili dhas, hima ad d iban i yewdan, yebda ad yeg cceyel nnes, wenni yexsen yini yini, melli yer sen min ya yinin, ayayli nnan t, ayimi di leqhawi d wawal deg yewdan, wer ineffeε. Malla wer beddelen ix f n sen zeg iceddiyyen ammu i ya qqimen qablen iwdan, wu yegga, wu yenna, win yetwafdeh, u syuyyun qqaren ixesş aney ad nxem mamek ya neg ad nbeddel, ad neqda x tmessena yu ur daney yeğın ad nuyur yer zzat, wer ukin ila yerqen deg ubehdel, ixliha selea. D yiyyu i yer yaysel bna dem, ssexşaren ihudriyyen, tteffeyen xsen tterran ten twalan yir tibberkent.

Iwđent id lintixabat, bđan iseqsan, trajan yir melmi ya slen Azir irecceh, ufin walu, nnan teini yezzenz partida i ca n yiğ nneđni, bđan redzun x wi t yudsen attas zeg imeddukkal nnes irecceh, Ur ufin walu. iwdan dewlen d lidaeat kulha mayen yeqqar, trajan awal x Wzir, bac ad ferhen, ad rmin ad wten. Ufin ula d iğen zeg imeddukkal nnes ma yrecceh. Bđan txeřresen di ca nneđni, hima iwdan ad asen wcen tasyart, waxxa ul ead yeçat, xsen ad t sbedden, xsen ad sqeneen ix f nsen s bessif belli Azir yer s di manayenni rrebeh, awal itneqlab asen deg uzellif, tcaten xettan.

Ij n umur texser tumubil i ca n yiğen zzi sen

deg webrid, yuhhel ad yesbed ca n tumubil aseεεa walu, yeqdee layas, yeqqim x yij n wezru al ya ybed ca n yidjen nnit, cway yetwala ij n tumubil tbed, yekker gher s ad ixem, yufa d Azir, ittebhed, yesseqsa t ma yxeşş as ca, inna s tbed tumubil, ur yufi wi t ya yeawnen, tumubilat ttekkent eeddunt ur di s t ttiwyen. Yenna s Wzir, llan εad yewdan di tella rreħmet, afgan ixeeşş ur iqetteε bu layas, falta maci n sen, falta n weydud i ten yerrin ammu d lmexzen i ysegwden yettesqir, mayen tetwalid ad ggey ad laiyi i ddipanaj? Yenna s d manayenni i ya ynef3en, niy ad deyyi yjer ca n yidjen yer ca n lgaraj yudes. Yenna s Uzir, ad ak laiyi i ddipanaj uka cek tehniđ. Yenna s maca a xali, wer akid i ca aħtas n ttemenyat. Yenna s malla cek wer yer k ca, llan yewdan εad di tella rreħmet, dzemmeren ad εawnen zi mayenzi mma. Ilaya Wzir i ddipanaj, yenna s bu tumubil, mak dak tent ya rrey. Yenna s Wzir, malla teedled tumubil, tiwded yer wexxam, d tenni d tamrarurt, yer k mayenzi ya txelleşed lgaraj i yellan waha d ttidet? Yenna s wenni, maci ca d amnus, lhem nnes ihwen. Ur kkin ca ileħħeg d ddipanaj, yefreħ bu tumubil, ixelles Uzir ibeqqa ten εla xir, yuyur.

Ikemmel Wzir abrid nnes, yiwey it merra d

ixeřriſen, ca tekken eeddun, ca tteřtajan akuđ, ca tyiman teaqqaben d, wer triřen. Ttemenyat ittaker itent Imexzen yer Rrebat, nečin aydud nney, yeny it laz, lxedmet wer telli. Malla kkeren yewdan ad syuyyen x tesyart n sen, ad asen d sseken læsker ad asen řzen iyezdisan, iwa fhem cek fhem, lexxu Imexzen u mayeřtsb aney d lebhayem, wer nessin ca, wer netwili ni, netwala u nessen merra mayen yettewqieen, řir wer yelli wi řa yesmunen waha, ma netta ayayli melmi nessekker timessi, ad akd s nfedda.

Bu řumubil yeedel řumubil, iruř yer lqehwa mani yetyima netta d imeddukal nnes, qbel ma ad yeqqim, yebdaa ad asen iteawad asen řajit. Nnan as ma tettarjid ni, ma yeffey aak walli, wenni umi tuya d tqelleeed ttasila d Imella, yegga akid k qae manayu, iwa qa d leejeb, bnađem ur yeqqim issen walu, ur iqetcee walu.

D wu d lemuckil, yenna sen bu řumubil, nelha akd leeyub n midden, nettu leeyub n ney, mamek řa nzer wennedni yessebeř. Tittawin nney řurent zi liřti, nečin neqqar i yewdan meřet liřti b ad tetwalam, nruř dis d taqebbart wer nuki, d wu d akuđ di řa nxeřres mamek nnedni, ad nelha akd yexf nney cwayt, mak tuya netxeřres irenni yaney

γir tayyula, yessagwaj aney x yewdan, u yneffee
lmexzen, nečin iddeyyae aney, manayu yexs ad
yini nxeddem i lemexzen. Mamek i d neffey zi
tesdawit amenni i yneqqim, ntettu wer d nrenni
walu yer uzellif, ula d tiyira wer neqqim neqqar.
Yenna sen tessenen ad yer s nraħ ad nxem ma yer
s ca lxedmet, waxxa d twiza.

Ixem yiğen deg wennedni, nnan as ad nxem,
bħal walu ad yili ca, maca mamek ya neg ad yer s
nawed? Yenna sen nican, wu d aseqsi i daneγ ya
yeğen ad yer s nawed, řafi d nneč i ya ykellefen
zi manayu.

Yessidef asen pruji deg uzellif iejeb asen, ttun
iwdan, lhan akd mayen ya ggen, lexmi tyiman jar
asen, ssawalen γir x pruji, malla ybedded d xsen
ca n yiğen, yexs ad asen yessiwel di hed, qqaren
as nelha akd ca nnedni lexxu, ruħ wwet ij n wilta
tdewled d.

Yenna yiğen zzisen, nniγ awem, yusiy id bħal
lexmi ssersey iqendaren n lemleħ i tuγa xxi iggin
ddeqel, ssehwan yyi d idmaren kenniw lla? Yenna
s yiğ nnedni, qa tuγa neksi aydud x weerur nebla
fayda, neksi lhem nnes, tyil aney nesγuyyu xxes,
nečin netredza t, nheddem it, nettekkes as asitem
uka fehm itt cek, tfehmed i tieugna.

Yexla yaney Imexzen ikemmel x ney weydu, tñayen n tkita deg ij umur, uka xem cek wi yakd ya telhid. Aterras malla wer yebdi zeg yexf nnes, yennuy deg yiman nnes, hesn as ad yesqer, ad yeğ azellif di ttiqar, wer yetcewweh ssaħet, ad yeqqen aqemmun, awayella ad t tafed yesserwat waha, issufuy awal, wer yettili di lbal, ad yessen wi z zis gha yestaneffen, bezzaf n wawal, ur daney ineffe nečin. Aydu yexs ad aney yeedu, nečin nteṭṭef it, nexs ad ad yeqqim iwedder nebla ca n ubeddel, ur yer ney bu yfikkiten i zzi t ya nesseqnee, blabla waha

Deg ij n tmeddit, yenna sen bu tumubil, Ayur, zriy illini Azir, ssiwley akid s iejeb as lħal, u wer yeqbil ad zzi yettef tmenyat zzi yxelles ddipanaj, ggiy akid s ssebt ad nemselqan. Nnan as, aneymis d ašebħan, i mani yakid s tekkeseḍ? yenna sen, kkesey akid s deg ij n lqehwa, yer t lata weecci. Nnan as qbel tlata ad dinni nemsagar ħima wer netæettel x uterras.

Azir yiwey akid s Masin, yuf iten qqimen traĵan t, udfen as deg wul alami d usin zik, yenna yiyyu ad xsen yettekel wefgan. Bdan ssawalen, iġen ittessen wennedni, banen d leblanat i Masin, yufa merra yidsen ad nef3en, mkul idden d mayen

yegga di tesdawit, bđan lxedmt, mkul iđ mayen akd ya yelha, riglan payat, semman tamesmunt zi (axxam n Uzir i y7enjiren imezzeyanen) u ttafquen belli maci ađenjir i d ya yasen uka ad yetwaqbel, ħima wer tteđin tawwurť terzem i yinni yexsen ad pubiċaren, ggin leħsab i merra, la d icten ma ttun tt.

Qbel ma ad rezmen, kellefen merra yidsen ad rzun x iđenjiren i yestaħeqqen amkan dinni, ufin εicrin, alami ya rezmen, tuya yen din, dewwecen, arřud d amaynu, ġiwnen aēeddis, afraħ i yferħen, εemmers ima εeqlen as.

Iwdan i d yusin, mkul iđen mayen xef, ca ad ieawed ineymisen, ad yehder ad yuyr, yessitim as ad yexser pruji, ħedren yewdan i yexsen ad ggen afus akd lmecruε, ad akid s bedden, ħima pruji ad yuyur yer zzat, εawnen dinni deg wemkan, u ad qqimen mkul ayur ad teawanen.

Pruji yemmers x ššeħ, iwdan ur εewwelen ad amnen, ca yeqqar malla ykemmell aseġwas wer teqqir i ħed, ca yeqqar mayemmi ur iggi manayu qbel alami di lexxu, ca yeggur yer s, melmi yegga ca n lxir bac ad t yeg lexxu, ca yeqqar alami iwser i yekker ad yeg, ca yeqqar yegwed zi lmewt uka yegga manayu, ca yeqqar itub yer llahu taēala.

Lxedmet teggur mlih, iwdan redzun x mayen
ya yinin, mayen ya eeyyeben, mayen ya eawden d
aeffan, edun isegwusa nitni ead xsen ad hedmen,
maca wer iuiden ad ggen ca, u wer yer sen mayen
ya ggen, di sen aqemum waha, awal waha, tasirt
tezzad aren walu.

Azir lexmi yer s ittili ca n pruji, ixexş ad xxes
ikemmel, wer di s isemmeh zi mayenzi mma, wer
yelli wi t ya yesbedden. alami yufa yxeddamen
xeddemen mak yexs ad yili, yebda yethilla di sen
mlih, dewlen d imeddukal, kter ma ad ilin patrun
d ixeddamen. Merra xeddemen zeg wul nsen iğen
ur yetbeddi deg webrid n wennedni. İhenjiren rrin
ten am wawmaten, wu wer ieeddu wu, malla ihlek
yiğen, merra thellek akid s. Dewlen ur hemmelen
zzenqet, zeg wexxam yer tmezyida, zi tmezyida
yer wexxam, qablen tiyira n sen d lmutalaea, ggin
asen Imektaba deg wexxam.

Elaħal merra terred aneymis, bdan ihetcayen
ttawyen dinni tarwa n sen, nitni yer sen tizemmar
zzi ten ya smeyren. Tzemmen ten, qqaren asen
lexmini ad yer wem d nessek. Ca ssekkan yer
sen ad raħen, ca qqaren as qim din. Yebda wawal
tanya, manayu d rasizm, manayu d lferz, manayu
teini zi rrecwet, manayu ... manayu ...

Manayu yetwag zzis Imuselsel, ula d iğen ma yfehhem, tedwel tiεufna teggur x idaren nnes am welyem, tlayan xxes ur yer sen tetselli, şhiccemen tt. Lexmi ssexsaren iwdan yeqse ad ten tfurmatid, malla tet3awaded dasen tidet wer cek ttimnen, ad ak inin qqen aqemmum, ur yer k man ya teawded. Manayu ur yer s yeqqim bu lmeena, wmi ya ybed walli, ad yerwel yer manayu, ad di s yennuffer.

Amadal yedwel d amezzeyan, nitni lhan akd ferq cceyel, sseħraqen linirji x walu, Rif yeçur zi mayendi ya yerzu bnadem, nitni teawaden tiħuja, ssufuyen nnit ixerriqen ttammen zzi sen, iwa fehm as a yafehham. Merra teqqar netç, netta ca nneç wer yelli, ssemyaren ixf n nsen, tyil asen nican d imeqranen, çhal i yennan meyren aneggar ufin ixf n sen d imezzeyanen, ur enin d walu, tuya ssuffan ixf n sen waha, ad yaf duru ad yedwel d ismey, icetteħ i wenni tuya yedzawar.

Masinita tenna s i Tnewwact, tameddit nni i nessedu di taddart n wem, tenna yyi yemma mayn ixeddem u7enjir nni i di d tiwyed, ur ufigh mayen das ya yiniy, nniy as wer ssiney, tesnuy yyi ma ad as iniy ixeddem jjurni, mayen dam idehren. Safi, baba yufa s lxedmet, ammus nnes yekkes. Min ya yexdem akd baba m? Lxedmet teşşbeḥ ad iteawan Sifaw di leḥsabat. Tefreḥ Masinita tderree as mliḥ tqada tt attas.

Twaliy yemmam iejeb as lḥal aṭṭas alami tezra Azwer, ma tbeddel qae ammu ni? Ad as tinid d ij n bna dem nnedni a Tanewwact, deg wass tegga yaneqleb wer das fhimey. Baba yamenni yenna yi mayen tt ibeddelen qae anect uyu? La d aseqsi ur yexs ad tt yesseqsa, yenna yyi cway cway aled ya yaweḍ wakud nnes, ad akid s nessiwal.

Bna dem qa d wu, wer tedzemmered ad xxes ṭhekmed i lebda, yetbeddel ij umur ammu ij umur ammu. Ca zeg yiyya, letesqen di bna dem kter zi lpulis, melli beeda yir redzun x tidet maelic, iyyu

redzun deg ixerriqen waha.

Iwa melmi ya neg ij n tyimit tekna akd Masin d Wezwer? Tesseqsa Masinita Tanewwact? Tenna s wer yelli mayen ya neg lexxu, mkul iğen yelha yessewjad i lxedmet nnes, lexmi ya hnan uka ad nemsagar, ur ttedji tanya al ya nemsagar, tlaya yas di ssenyan mul amur. Maca a Tanewwact tetwalid aydud nney mamek yegga, aryaz i yeddaffaren tamyar. I cem mayen cem yessiwden al manayu, ssawal akid s am umeddukel normal, ğ aterbet x uyezdis, tilid tennurezmed, lmed tayri ğ icem zeg wterbet.

Masinita tetwala mayen teqqar yeşşebeğ maca wi xxes ya yqedden. Awal maci meknaw timeggit geēēeden as idammen x weydud, wer iēewwel ad yuyur yer zzat, yelseq di taxelluf i wer yexsen ad as yerzem, iyerrew ttemenyat ħima ad isey ğennet lwdan tyebban di ddenya, netta yetraja laxira, ad yaf ixerriqen i das teawaden. Mayen ya yefhem yiğen yeqbel ddiin s bessif, wer yessin min yeqqar nyin as lejdud, tiqebbal d ledcur, ukren as agla, iwyyen as tammur, seeqren t, rrin t ur isegwi walu, ytasben as ula d lhayawant, irenni yasen lexxu netta,

Tenna s Tnewwact, bac ad qqimen ur ttesnen,

herremen x sen tiyira, ssidfen asen ccek deg wi yilan n sen, ttun a3daw n sşeh, lhan jar asen, wu yneq wu. Iraren xsen waæeraben d imselmen, rrin ten d isemyan, u yeejeb asen lhal hima ad ilin d isemyan, malla tennid asen faqet, ad k inin d çek i yettesen, rrin asebhān d aæeffan, aæeffan tterran t d asebhān.

Yenna m yiğen, tughā yeshidja yiwdan, yhiğ ca n tmenya ymuren, ij netwala, yesseqsa yiğen, ma yessen ca n wemkan di tella lbaraka, ad as ggenfant tiṭṭawin. Isseken as mani ya yrah, alami ya yawed, yufa dinni rebea n yeryazen trajan t, yṭasbent, kkesen as mayen tuṭa yer s d ttemenyat, ssekken t ad iregweh.

Qa tetwalid mayen ssenni d yettekken yir min iæufnen, wen ya yezren axaliji, ad yessen mayen xef iredzu, qqaren m zzina ḥaram, nitni yerqen di s. Malla terjmen lquran d lhadit, hima ad fehmen yewdan, wer teqqir i hed malla yeqqim ca n yiğen ead yetsella x lislam. Aæeraben wer ttexsen ad lesqen yer ca legnus nnedni, maca redzun legnus nnedni ad yer sen lesqen.

Nniy am Tanewwact, wenni ya yawyen rebea n temyarin, yessen umi qqaren tayri, zziis aksum waha, tayri wer yessin umi tt qqaren. Yessen umi

qqaren azellel waha, yetteġa tamyarit deg wexxam
yetbellee xxes, iedzu mani nniċen, alli nnes lebda
qa t akd temyarin d jar iċaren, wu ma d lebhimet,
mayen yeena, ur tettifed mani t ya tesses.

Qqiment ssawalent, malla tesqer yicten, ad
tettef awal tennedni. Iruġ yiġen yeqqim zzat sent,
wer di s tt iwiyyent, cway ufint ayimi nnes maci ca
nurmali, wer zzi sent yettekkes tiġtawin qae, tlaya
Tnewwact x uqamariru, tenna s ta xem mayen xef
iredzu wu, mayen t yuyin, yeggur ad aney yeċ zi
tiġtawin. Yessekker it, yenna s beddel amkan niy
ffey, malla taegzed ad teffeyed, ad cek ssufyey
nnit.

Izwey as uyembub, tuya yruġ ad yedderdeq,
yenna s mayer aseguas u memnue aswad ni? Wah
ya weddi wah. Yenna s uqamariru, yella weswad
zeg weswad, merra tsegwed tfehmed niy lla, wer
d teqqim ca deg weswad merra tettexs ad teswed,
aswad ttekkent tiġtawin eddunt, maci zeddeyyent
di bna dem.

Iryazen wer ssinen umi qqaren ccaraf, maca
redzun x yelli s n ccaraf, iwa malla merra xsen ad
iraren x yessi s n midden, mamek tegga tanibut u
yer ya yeqqim ccaraf, ccaraf nsen sxurregen t, ur
akid s ukin, redzun ccaraf yer temyart, leqliyya n

ttaxelluf lmutaxellif. Melli aryaz di s leħya yellan deg yewdan, ayaayli tseđħan, alami axenfif nnes iqezder yeggur tiđtawin nnes ddaffarent timyarın, ad as tinid jebbedent t am lhend, ttuhma tettawey itt temyart, d nettata d ssabab n merřa, n lebla, u melli yessen umi qqaren ccaraf, ayaayli yetxerřes ula s iccaraf n tñibut, wmi ur yefhim mayen yexs ad yini ccaraf, yetwala yelli s n midden d walu.

Nebla tayri, yeddagwal bñadem kter zi lweħc, itwala bñadem d walu, mella yer s ttemenyat kter, ad t iney, ad yini d nneč i t yenyin s uzellif nnes d azirar, ad yewc i yceffaren nni n jadamıya ij n rebein derhem, uka netta yfek it. Inder tabnadmit, yedwel d lmujrim. Mamek d nekker akd tayri, neč beeda eemmers ima zriy baba, yenna s i yemma, ttexsey cem niy yegga s ca n tqemmunt zzat ney, ula d ism ur tt zziis itsemmi.

Tayri yr ca n yewdan d awal, yetwaqqar anect ya yek weryaz yetterbet, netta ad yeqda lhajet n nes, tayri ad akid s tetwaqda. Tayri maci d awal, tayri d tmeggıt, u malla wer telli trelli di tayri, ur telli ca d tayri, tayri wer di s bu ħkem xxi ad xxek ħekmey, tayri wer tbeddel di ludes d legwaj, wala di lferħ d leyben.

Nniy am Tanewwact, melli wfıy ayaayli akid

ney Miyis d Wezwer, cenna malla teqqimed akid sen, wer tetyiwined ayimi akid sen, maca mayen tennid d manayenni i yetwaliy, yinni yer yella wagla, yeny iten yir cciki d lfasad, yeqseḥ ad akid sen tedder temyart, twalan timyarin d lmuḥesnat, merra twasyant, tmettant x duru, Yeqqim yir ad tent ssersen di suppir marcit.

Amenni i ten d ssekkeren ljuhala, aɛdawen n tudert, wer tteḡin ula d ij n lḥajet wer tt tteḡgen. Lexmi ya yaweḍ umeslem ad iny yemma s, ad yerjem tamyart tedder, mayen ya nraja zeg iyyu, mujrimin, ssadafen azellif di merra, ula di mamek ya yettes weryaz akd temyart, iḡen jahil ad xxem iray cem yeyrin. Nniy am ma ad tmelkem eḷaḥsab lislam nigh mamek nnedni?

Ccariea lislamyaya nni ur yr i telli deg uzellif, mayemmi lemlak qaɛ, maci d lkiyed i yesmunan, tayri i yesmunan, malla tayri wer telli, waxxa ya tegged xems mya n lekwaghed ur ssufuḡen, tayri zi nebla lekwaged lemlak yer s ad yenjeḥ mya di mya, lemlak zi lekwaged nebla tayri gher s xemsa weicrin di mya ad yenjeḥ da ssawaley x imselmen waha.

Txeṣṣ aney ca n tegrawla tadelsant, awayella ula d arraw nney, ad dderen mamek nedder neḥin

di teεεufna. Iwdan yegguuen yer z zat redzunn ad qđan x ttabuyat, nečinn lmutaxellifin nredzu xsen, redzun ma yeqqim εad ca n ttabu wer tufun, ĥima ad xxes qđan.

Ur ukint alami ufint iğen ibed z zat sent isqer, xemment ufin t d Miγis, ferħent aτtas zi twasit nnes, yeqqim. Tuka Tnewwact akd ca n ifassen mmersen as x titτawin, tedħek tenna ifassen u wer ttilin γir n Wezwer, yeqqim qibal i Miγis, isseqsa ten x mayen xef llan ssawalen, tenna s Tnewwact, zeg wami neqqim d nečin nessawal γir x tayri.

Ur din mayen yellan ĥsen zi tayri, bna dem ur yessinen umi qqaren tayri, yeseeddu tudert nnes amen tekmel zi tamara yu yer tu, tayri tessemγar ul, tetradzam titτawin, tetwala γir mayen yellan d asebhān, tredzu ad yeqqim mayen illan d asebhān, tetwayzam zi mayen yeellan d aεeffan. Tayri wer yer s bu ccurut, wer yer s bu wezref niγ aεessas, tirelli weħħedes i yegguren akd tayri, mani yettili ttabu, tayri d tirelli tmettant, malla yudef jar asen ddin d lkarita.

Nican, yenna s Miγis, lexmi ya yili ĥda ix f n nek zi tu, ĥda ix f n nek zi tin, yeddagwal bna dem mweswes, ittwgwesd zi walu, ula d awal yečekka dis, malla yenna ca n yiğen ca n wawal, wenneđni

wer t yettimen mya di mya, yetyima lebda yer s
ccek di mayen yeqqar, yečat as alf ɥsab, bna dem
wer yenfekken zeg iceddiyyen wer yedzemmer ad
yawed yer tayri, malla ur din bu liɥtiram i l3alaqa
d ttiqet, nnehla ma ad yebda akd ɥed, suiwa malla
redzun x lmutsa, tu d lɥajet nnedni.

Teswed Masinita di Tnewwact tedɥek, teyme
as tenna sen ur qqimey fehhemey i weydud u, ca
yetwala tella tayri, ca yeqqar wer teqqim bu tayri
yir lmasalih waha, alami tedwel temyart tmellek
waha, awey d aryaz waha mamek mma yegga, ad
temlek, ur das qqiren qa tbur, ideyyee itt ɥed. Min
teqqarem lexxu keniw, emmers ur das sliy, wala
yusey id yer lbal.

Tenna s Tnewwact, bac ad tfehmed i tudert ad
tawded ila dinni tayri, ixesɥ icem ad teffeyed zeg
walli n weydud, ad tadfed deg walli nnem qae, ad
tqelɛed titɥawin n weydud, ad dinni terred titɥawin
nnem, lexdenni ad tbeddeled cem, ad tbeddeled la
d amaɥal, ad am d banen leɥwayej mamek llan, u
mayemmi dewlen ammu.

Azwer d tnewwact rezmen amkan, lxedmet
tebda, iwdan zi tterf traħen yer sen, wen dinni ya
yraħen yetteħjib as lħal, ferreħen zzi sen, dewlen
twassenen mani mma, aneymis zeg wu yer wu, wi
tuħa di yella ca n mezri n qawqaw isegwusa iħez
it, ur kkin walu rnin akid sen tnaen n ixeddamen,
ad ten teawanen, wer tyimin nebula lxedmet, ufin
akid sen amkan nsen, traħen yer lxadmet ferħen,
sferninen, ur kessin ula d ij n wemnus, temmewc
asen ħana n tudert, twalan mayen tuħa twalan d
aberkan d acemlal.

Aydud yufa amenni, yezra mayen tuħa yetraħa
yenna mayemmi ur ittiley yer lberlaman, ddeggu
n yewdan i daneħ iessen ad ilin di lberlaman niħ d
lwuzara, tbeddan akd weydud di mayen di mma,
cenna malla bnadem yuyur awern asen.

Sseqsan t eawden as aseqsi, ma ad irecceħ niħ
lla, yeqqar asen, malla tedjim yyi ammu ħsen, neħ
ur lliħ n sseyyasa, wer dzemmereħ ad xedmeħ akd
yinni yelhan ead ħir akd lħjib, u wer zzi sen traħiħ

walu, u sseneŷ waxxa ulyey, wer yyelli mayen Ʒa ggeŷ, ad din deyyeeegh akud waha, ad din tredziŷ azellif akd ferq cceyel.

Ca yefhem as, ca wer das tudif azellif, dewlen sseneaten zzi s, wen t Ʒa yemselqan yessazul as, yettehtaram it ij n lihtiram yemyer, wer t tteggenu la i yiğ nneđni, lexmi tetwalan bhal lexmi twalan ca n yiğ n ujenna maci n tmurtu.

Lxedmet teggur mliħ, mkul iğen itteg lxedmet nnes deg wemkan nnes, la d iğen ma yečekta, la d iğen ma yneqs it ca. Ur teqqim lxedmet d lxedmet waha, tedwel d tiŷri i yiğen wennedni, d almad, iğen ilemmed zeg wennedni, ilemmed zzi s ula d wenni yellan di zzenqet, rezmen ij n pruji d abbaħ ad yehdem mayen yellan ad yebn min d yegguren zeg ij n muntaliti neħya, tesfaqa bnadem maci ca tessuđus it.

Lmexzen yebda yettawed it leħmu, takeča tet tmeyyer, yettawey as hadur, ič t as leħsab bezzaf, yegwed tiwetca ferwayeča ad yewqee ca, ad xxes inneqleb leħmel, ad yennay akd weydud. Yebda iredzu mak das Ʒa yeg, mayen akid s t Ʒa ifekken, min akid s Ʒa ynefeen bac ad z zis yehna, ad ikkes asennan nnes, malla ysiyi yammu, ad tekker ca n lmušiba, wer yettif wi tt Ʒa yfekken. Mayen mma

di xerresen ttafen abrid ibelles, siwa malla ggin as ca n lqaleb, bdan redzun di leqwaleb, man lqaleb i yakid s ya ynefeen. Ayduḍ yessawal di s yir lxir, mamek das ya ggen lqaleb ad t qeblen yewdan, ur di s yettili ccek, ufin tuḡa yxes ad yetwag qbel ma ad yetwassen, ma lextu wer yelli wi ten ya yanen, ayduḍ deḡya ad ieiq, ad yini manayu zi leqwaleb n lmexzen. Nnuḡen tnaḡit n wuccen di texcebt, ur yelli wi ten ya yfekken, qqimen iḡen isegweḍ deg wenneḍni, tittawin twalant, aqemmum innurzem, awal yenneqdeε.

Bdan laḡzab merra tlayan xxes, lexmi yer sen ittili ca n uyimi, kessin zziḡ aḡḡas. lakun ad t irbeḡ ca n yiḡen, malla rebḡent netta, ad akid s rebḡen aḡḡas n yewdan i xsen ya yeggen tawriqt di lintixabat.

Azir ifhem it tetḡaw, yessen iten mliḡ mayen enan, yessen al mani yiweḍ nnifaq n sen, redzun x weyduḍ yir deg wakud dasen itteejiben nitni, deg wakud lintixabat, ma di ca n nedni, ur ten twilin.

Ayduḍ lexmi t yetwala ymun niḡ yeqqim akd ij n lmunafiq, yetteqqes as lḡal, waxxa ssenent ila netta yenqa, maca ixesḡ wer akid sen yetmuni ca, ad t wessexen. Ij n twala isseqsa t yiḡen x manayu yenna s cuf, mayemmi yella weḍbib, umi? Yenna

s i ymehlak. Azir yenna s d manayenni, ma yecqa t umehluk ma yeşşebēh niy d aæffan? Yenna s wenni lla. Yenna s mayen iseḅhen yella x merra, malla tsemḅed deg iḅen d aæffan, ur teggid walu, ixēş ad akid s tbedded ḅima ad yeggenfa, bac ad yedwel yer yexf nes, ad t yesgenfa, ddewa qa t daxel i bna dem maci ca berra, malla wer t yettided min iḅebḅen, tiuæfna trenni tmeyyer di s. ixēş ur tettili tiwdi x bna dem aḅebḅan, ad tili x bna dem aæffan iyerqen di tiseugna, wer yettif wi das ya yesseknen aḅbid.

Yesweḅ di s wenni yenna s, awal nnek yiziḅ am tamment, wer zziş yetyiwin bna dem, mayen deyyi tennid lexxu, irzem yyi tittawin, irzem yyi aḅḅas n yebriden, ad cek yeḅfed. Isseqsa t Wazir x mayen ixeddem. Yenna s d aselmad n rreyaḅa. Yenna s mliḅ, rriyaḅa d taseḅhant, maca rriyaḅa n rrimet waha maci ca d merra, malla telseq yer s ula d rriyaḅa n walli ad yili d awedder, d ayḅbi ur yelli, mamek tetteḅwaja rrimet aḅerrek, amenni i yetteḅwaja wla d netta aḅerrek, malla wer yeqqim ur yettenḅerrik ad t tafed amwezru yaziza, yeqseḅ bac ad t terzed.

Yenna s al mani tiwḅed a xali di t yuri nnek? Yenna s ur kkiy qaæ tamezyida, maca tesseyer yyi

tudert d weydud, malla tessened mak illa weydud, ad yili hsen zi ca zzisen i yeyrin di tmezyida. Ur d teqqim ca di t yira waha, teqqimed di mayessen bna dem mayen isegwa, tiyira wer yettemselqin akd weydud, ur neffesent. Aydud mak tetwalid d libru yennurzem, malla din wi ya yeyren, yexs ad as ifhem. Netaf ca n yewdan, hekkemen amenni x weydud qbel ma ad as fehmen. Wi yesseeqaren aydud, emmers ad as yefhem, aydud yeksi lhem d iqendaren, wer yelli wi xxes ten ya yessersen, rennin ead celleden di s, netta ur yer s mani i das d ya yasent tkita. Wenni ur yetsedhin yettekkesen aleqquz n weyrum i wmesei zeg uqemmum itet it yettesqir, wer yelli mayen di s ya tewted ead wala ad t teseeqred, ixesş awal ad akid s yili zi tayri, maci ca s uesseb, esseb niy qim, yetwala merra, ad yili cek ur tetwilid zi manayenni walu.

Nican a xali, nwedder wer nessin min abrid ya nettef, neçin nelha jar aney nettemquıtus x marks d linin nettu Eebdlekrım. Nettu mayen yer ney, ur dis t nettiwey, netrah mani wer xef nessen walu, mkul idj yer s iwdan nnes.

Eebdlekrım yeqseh a mmi i wefham, maci ca iğen zi tterf ad as yefhem, melli nedfer lfihm nnes ayayli melmi nfek tahırt nney akd lmerib, alami

yalli nney inettelee yer berra neqqim am ubayel, twedder aney tekli, iwedder aney rrumbu ur nettif mayen di ya nettef. Yedwel berra hsen zi dixel, amedyaz n ddecer ur yesfurruj.

Maca mak qqaren Ebdlekrim tuya t d aqecliw waha, wer yer s mayen ya yeawed.

Ad inin mayen x sen, nnan niy qqimen, wer ssinen ila teawaden i wawal n lmexzen, i yredzun ad zsis issemzey. Ebdlekrim yegga ddewla zi Ifihem qbel ma ad tt yeg z uqertas, melli maci d Ifihem ayayli wer yettiwed yer mayen yetwaggen.

Nican a xali, qa d manayu iten yeğin ur daney t sseyiren di tmezyida, hima ur nettessen amezruy nney, maca mayen yellan d asebhān, waxxa wer tesseyiren di tmezyida, neqqar it berra, netsella yas yer yewdan, am mamek teteawaded lexxu cek ixexş wi ya yeslen waha, ad yerzem imejjan.

Nican ammi, beddet x idaden n wem, ssenem amezruy n wem, txemmem min ya teggem, malla yerni lhal ammu Rrif ad t čen igherbuiyyen, malla tufid wi yakd ya tessiwled tarifekt, ur teqqir i hed, menyet x tesyart n wem. Xem lexxu mak yedwel Rrif d mamek tuya yella, Aseppanyu waxxa tuya t d listiemar, tuya akid s timeslayin d tisebhānin, xem lexxu mayen yetteg listiemar ameyrabi.

Wah, eaḥsab mayen tselliḡ ula zi lwalidin inu, tuḡa akuḡ n Useppanyu ḥsen aṭṭas, Aseppanyu ur tuḡa dis ca qae akrah u, Aseppanyu yebna, yused d d lmeḡrib yehdem.

Mayen teslid d manayenni i yellan, u ead ad tesled mana kter, rżem imejjan waha, u yxeşş ad tegged tizemmar ḥima ad tfehmed i merra, mkul iġen d mak yessawal, wer tettu ila aṭṭas n yewdan teggewden ad ssiwlen. Ssenen mliḥ mayen yeena lemẓzen d mayen gher sen isegwa, wer t iḥemmel ula d idjen, mayen di sen yegga, yeqseḥ ad t yettu bna dem, iryazen sxurregen ten, timẓarin cerregen asent ieeddisen, ur ġin mayen ur ggin leqqeḡ awal tessefrazed t, wer t serreḡ amenni waha mamek mma yegga, u tteg leḥsab i wuccanen, lebda ḥḡan aneḡ, ḥḡan mayen netteg, wi yaked netẓima, mani netraḥ, manis nekka, wi xneḡ yesseqsan, wi xef nesseqsa, umi nlaya, wi daneḡ d ilayan, zi llif al lya.

Imesean i ytedderen di zzenqet, tarwa n sen la tiḡira la walu, wer ten twilin, wer ttexsen ad ten zren, ur dasen d rrin aneḡmis qae, mayen yellan d aeeffan xsen wer xxes tsellin, tmeyyeken xxes lhan akd yinni yexsen ad ggen ca n lḥajetteşşebeḥ i weydud nnes, ttegggen asen tiēennekraf, redzun

ad ten ssihhelen.

Listiemar d wu, bna dem wer zzis yetriji walu yeşşebēh, yir aemud d lmewt d lḥiṣar. Mayen zzi ney ttawyen, ur daney t ttitcen tarwa n walu, melli agla n ney yetyimma yer ney, aḡayli la d iḡen ma yxeşş as ca. Alami merra lexxu yetraḡ yer lyerb, qa tetwalid mayen daney yettewqieen, d lḥalet di nella d mani tiwed, lexxu redzun ad d rren Rrif d amkan n lfasad. Nnan ak ad neg lkurcinat, iwdan redzun lxedmet, lkurnicat i wzellel, ixalijiyen ad syen Rrif am lexmi ssayen lburdil.

Tanewwact tenna s i yemma s, mayen tetwalid deg ij n tmesmunt tesyuyyu x tesyart n temyart? Tenna s axerres d abbaḥ aṭṭas, čhal n temyarin i xef tbuşaren yeryazen, čaten tent, sseeqaren tent, ttegggen di sent mayen xsen sserzagen xsent tudert tedderen akid sen mkerefsat.

Smunent timyarin i yessenent, di tella tiyit, ur dasent itteejib ad zrent tamyart tetwaæddeb xsent ad ggent ca, ul n sent yečur zi tayri, u malla ggint ca, teggen t zi klxader yeşfa, rezment amkan mani ya ttemselqant ad ssawalent x imunas nsent bdant traḥent dinni temyarin, mkul marka, zi tenni yer yella, d ttini wer yer yelli.

Ca zeg yeryazen wer dasen yeejib lḥal, bdan tradzamen i licaæat, qa tiyyu i yrezmen axxam u xsent ad aney ffeyent x temayrin, ixexş ad nxem makmek ya ytwabbelle, qbel ma ad x ney belleent tiwura, ur nettif mani ya nregweḥ.

Lmexzen yenna s innuy, wu d akuḍ zzi das ya nesmun leḥsab, seææa mayen yenwa, yeffey maci

yameni, yeqqim yer tmurt, maca yetheṛrec x lfuḍa
yessihma yiwdan ya yeccesen timessi. Timyarin
qqarent ixess manayu ad itwarni maci ad ibelleε,
ca yjebbed ammu, ca yjebbed ammu, imselmen
kter, melli wfin ad di s ssiyen timessi, maca tirelli
lebda tyelleb ccer.

Amkan di s merra mayen ixess ad di s yili zi
tissineft al ydlisen, ten yexsen ca tufi t, malla wer
yelli ad t id awyen. Yebda yetradzam asent walli,
tessenent mayen tuya wer ssinent, melli ttafent ur
ssenni ttefghent.

Ij n twala, tudef x sent ij lhaf, wer tessined ma
d aryaz ma d tamyart, teffey d tawtemt, tenna s i
Teynast, ma ad zemrey ad asent ttičey ij n wass di
simana ddurus di dдин, malla deg wass n ġemea
mxiyyer qae. Tenna s dдин ittili di tmezyida maci
da, u merra yidsent ssinent mani d tusa tmezyida,
amkan u yetwag bac ad yetwakkex lqend, ad yrent
ad lemdent mayen ttehwajant, ad ssinent izerfan
nsent, netfekka yasent ixumbal yer sent yellan.

Tenna s m lehjab, maca qa dдин n lislam di s
merra, malla wer yesgenfi dдин, wi ya yesgenfan.
Tenna s Teynast, twaliy imselmen merra helken,
mani yella dwa yu i xef tessawaled?

Teffey tettedea, tkessi yasent lmeṛṛuf ad asent

yewe uxsas d umuzzer, ad xsent işelled a lyadab tetcat tammurt zeg idaren tessusuf, testeyfir llah nnes, teqqar i yewdan, ur ttedjim timyarin nwem ad din raħent, axxam nni yečur zi lmulħidat, wen yer dinni tella ca n temyart, ad ssenni tt yendeh, qbel ma ad xxes ffeyent.

Timyarin i dinni yetraħen, qqarent tenni wer telli ca di lbal n nes, ur nessin mayen xef tessawal axxam i xef tessawal qa t yer s deg uzellif waha. Axxam yer netraħ nečin d ij n wexxam nneđni, liħtiram i di s yellan wer t tettifed ula di tmezyida. La d icten ma tettadef dħul n tenneđni, mkul icten telha akd uzellif, awal d lqehwa d activit i daney yesmunen, eemmers ima nesla dinni ca n wawal x ddin.

Yetwaqqen asen uqemmum, lmexzen yetraħ tgeeeden as idamenmliħ, ur yelli mayenzi ten ya yessesmed, yeqqim as yir ad yeč ixf nnes. Mayen eemmers ur yenwi, yessufey as d iqaccawen, wer yufi mayenzi tt ya ykemmell, ixelled ca akd ca, ur yetwili ca. Icekkamen yeqda yasen wawal, yeqda yasen wentun, wer qqimen ssenhezzan ancucen, twafedħen jar yewdan twabehedlen.

Azir wer xsen yetteg, wer disen t yiwiy, malla yqabl iten, ad as sxesren akuđ waha, netta akuđ

yer s d ttemenyat, wer zzis yettiwey walu. Yegga ixef nnes ur yetselli wer yetwili, lxedmet ixesş ad tili deg wemkan nnes, wer dis bu fayu. Ca ttexsen ad akid s xedmen, yeqqar asen lexxu wer hwiwey hed, malla hwajey kenniw, ad x wem rzuy, maca netta yetgwed ad akid s yessidef ca n yiğen, ad as yerz merra mayen yebna, yetteg hadur bezzaf zeg yewdan, ula d tamyart d yelli s qqarent as, yer k ad ak tt ihca ca n yiğen, ad xxek yirar.

Segwami twakkesen icedditen i Tlubant, azir yettaka zi rrahæt, azellif ittifricker yettemyir, ihna, itxerres di tsaæt mayen tuya yetxerres di simana, bdan tbanen as d bezzaf n lehwayej tuya yxes ad tent yeg qbel, yetqada Tanewwact, i t yessufyen zi tallest tesseken as tfawt d trelli. Yenna: Qqaren ak “wen yeedun wenneđni zi tmeddit, yeedu t zeg wattaş n lehwayej”, awal wer yebni x walu qae, ca zzişen netteren awal waha, kessint teawaden as ljuhala.

Mayen i das ieejben i Azir di manayu, tidukla d tizemmar i yettegen ca n imeddukak, yumnen zi prujiyat, tbeddan akid s di mayen di mma hima ad uyuren yer zzat nebla ma ad twassenen min enan. Yiyyu yetsemma ten azir iwdan n tayri, wer trijn hed ad ten iqada, wala ad demeen ad asen yetwar

ca, ad yer sen sseneaten.

Yenna s yiğen zeg imeddukal, mayemmi wer netridzim ca n wemkan ad di s netyima jar aney, lexxu twaliy aṭṭas iyellan n iħudriyyen redzun deg umezruy d tmussena nney d bezzaf n tmeslayin, ad aney ssefhamen. Yenna s Azir, ad nessiwel akd imeddukal, malla yeejeb asen pruji, neč beeda qa yeejeb yyi, ad as nmun uka ad t nerzem.

Rezmen amkan, nnurzmen iqemmam tanya, mayen dinni tteggan, mayemmi wer tṛiħen ca yer tmezyida ħsen asen, ad eebden, ad afen ixfn sen di laxira, mayen zi ya lqan rebbit nsen. Ur ttilin yiyyu yir d lkuffar, redzun ad skefren iwdan akid sen, ixexš lmexzen ad akidsen yelha qbel ma ad smeyren tameslakt, ad dis nraħ ad rren aṭṭaw ney merra d lkuffar.

Bdan yemselmen teemmeren dinni d lmexzen akid sen, lakun ad x sen ttefen ca n ccubha, seesea walu, ij n umeslem yenna s, mayemmi ur teggim mani ya tedzallam. Yenqed d yiğen, yenna s, ma tbusared xney ma tetbusard x ixfn nek, mayemmi da ya neg amezyida, timezyidawin zzat ney, nused d jar tnayen. Yenna s, i malla yewta wenzar niy isud usemmid, maci ad da tezzallem ħsen. Ksin di s merra titṭawin ula d iğ ma yenna ca, yefhem ila

azellif nnes d azellif n wefqun, yegga azellif di tmurt, yekka di tewwurt.

La amkan ihenjiren, wala d wenni n temyarin, wala d wenni n yeryazen, ur hwijen la d iġen ad x sen idafeε, dewlen ddafaεen x yexf n sen, aydud awern asen, waxxa dinni imæekkesen iqablen yir tiredzit, ur hemmelen yinni ybennan, hemmelen yir wi yredzun ur yeggur hed yer zzat, rreħmet ur tetghimi.

Tanewwact tkellef ij n tnayen ad rzun mayen yeġin aydud yedwel ammu, yetεada merra mayen yellan d asebhān, yetwala merra d aberkan, wer yetwili wla d ca n weħfir tettekked d ssenni tfawt, ur ssinen umi qqaren tirelli, ca yedwel ineq ula d lwalidin.

Ffeyen yer zzenqet ad bdan lxedmet, nnuyen d tnayit, ca yehwen, ca ssekkan tt x sen, ur z zisen ġebden ca n lhajet al ten ya sderedqen, sseqsaħen, maca manayenni ttafen di s timeslayin ħsen zeg yinni yhewnen, Lexmi yettili lyumuđ, yettili di s bezzaf min d ya yejbed bnadem, mayen ihewnen ur yelli min ya terzud, merra yban.

Alami ya kemmelen, wcin manayenni i llejna, ufin ixexş bezzaf n lxedmet, malla εad iwden yer ca, malla yalmad yeqqim mak yella, ur yetbeddel

walu, mayen ya ggen, netta d Imexzen i yexsen manayu, iredzu mamek ya yeqqim weyduw wer yessin mayen yettewqiæn, d afqun.

Ufin attas n yewdan gher sen asitem di lmalik, d netta i ten ya yessufyen zi leyben, d netta i asen ya yfekken merra ixerwiðen. Ur ssinen ila d netta i yellan d ssabab n ixerwiðen merra, ikessi yasen lmalayir yettič asen di ramadan ssekwar d teħirt, bac ad xsen yirar, ad ten yer d tiseħedct. Čal umi ydeyye³ timura, wer yedzemmer ad yessiwel, wer yelli umi ya yeccekta, wi ya yeccektan zi saħib ljalala. Aydud yelben xxes yedwel yerxu, yeqdee asitem ula zeg yexf nnes, wen gha sseqsan, ad as yini, wer ggin yinni n zik ad neg ɛad lexxu netcin, bnadem ad yeshes yer yexsan nnes, ad yesqer, awayella ad t id yawey deg uzellif nnes, wer essin manis i das d gha teg tekti, tarwa nleħheram rrun.

Ihenjiren twarebban mliḥ aṭṭas mamek ixexṣ ad twarebban, tteggan la d nitni tizemmar ḥima ad beddelen muntaliti i yhenjiren nneḍni. Aydud wer dasent yeksi walli ysegweḍ yer sen bḥal maci ca d ttaṛwa n tmurṭ, neil manis d usin, manis dekkin, neerqen, ihenjiren d imezzeyanen, maca liḥtiram i disen yellan, ur t tettifed yer yenni ymeyren, nitni d imezwura di tyira.

Lḥed wer tteffeyen zeg wexxam qae, ttičen tt i lmutalaea d ttamarin, zi tmenya n ssebeḥ al xemsa n uecci, iḍes ur xxes ieeddu wakud, tettesen deg wakud, tfaqan deg wakud, wer ttiḥwijen wi ten ya yesfaqen.

Tayri teḡ iten, twalen tudert tnewwer, ur yelli wi zzis ya yesxan, ur ssenni tettiwey lmewt, Wen dinni ya yadfen, yudef deg ij n umaḍal semmers ima ywala t,yetwala tudert d trelli d tayri ggurentt x iḍaren, ur tetwilid ca n uyembub yemmers xxes uzillez, merra tesfernin.

Melmi mma yella ca n wakud n rraḥet wer t

tteğın ad yeədu amenni waha, tteffeyen yer dmani
ad zren mayen wer yer sen yellin deg yexxamen,
čemman lehwa, tiraren jar asen, lexmi ddagwalen,
ddagwalen z uzellif yefsus, deyya yxettef tighira.

Yenna sen yiğen, niy ad nini yesseqsa ħsen,
Mayen yeğın iwdan iğen ikerreh wenneđni, nitni
wer ggin walu i wayuwayu?

Yenna s Wezwer, aseqsi yeqseħ, waxxa netta
wer dinni bu wseqsi yehwen aseqsi yeqseħ, merra
mayen yellan, bnađem ma yessen ljawab niy ıla,
aseqsi yu malla yiweđ weydud yekmel yesseqsa t,
ad any d tban cwayt tfawt, maca malla dinni drus
i yeqqim tseqsan, ad xney qeşent tmeslayin, wer
tettu tanya belli bnađem ca zeg imuren yetwedder
ur yettemsefhim ula akd yexf nnes.

Icee Sifaw girru, ijbed ij n ujebbid, alami ya
ysud, yerra yaxxam merra d ddexxan, ad as tinid
tekker tnessi deg ulum yenna s, min dak ya yiniy
mkul iğen txessan as n psixyatrat, ixexş i weydud
amen yekmel psixyatrat, merra neejen di sen, wer
nexe ad nekkes idaren, nennum akd lewsex. Ixexş
aney wakud d ameqqeran malla niweđ ead yer ca,
afgan yettili yehlek wer yedzemmer ad t yini, wer
yehwin ca, ca n twalatin mayen netwala yehwen
dinni i tella teweer, yetsedħa niy yettegwed ad s d

rren aneymis. Mayemmi? Mayenzi, aydud nney ur irehhem, ad yeqqim yestafezza t al ya yeqqim ineeel ass i di dasent yenna, xem cek iġen yehlek ad yelqef iġen zi tterf, nitni dzawarent, rennin as, ad as tinid d netta i x xes yerzun nigh imlek akids.

Lebten, redzun ad slen i mana kkter, mkul idj yudef deg yexf n nes, yesrusa iman deg wemkan n wu d win, yettaka aked mayen yenna Wezwer d Sifaw.

Azwer iraja ma ad yessiwel hed, yufa wer din hed, yenna sen, cuf u zeg ixerwidn yellan tanya, mkul iġ mamek ifehhem i wawal, din yinni yellan ttexsen ad fehmen i bna dem, dinni imeekkesen ur ad fehmen, ttexsen ad fehmen mak xsen nitni, kter malla dinni ca n ixerwidn jar asen. Aydud ishelk it lmexzen d lislam, wer di s ġin mayen ya nfeen, qettesen t, cerregen t, ssieman t, yetwala wer izer, ssekken t x ġerf, wer yessin mayen yettewqien, wala yerred d aneghmis i mayen das yettenden.

Iġen zi tmesmunt n tredzut yenna sen, Mayen qqaren i yellan, iwdan ur ssinen wi ten yetseqsan, wer qqiren marra mayen twalan, tiwdi tetteqen di sen nnefs, malla bna dem wer t ssinen, bhal walu yakid s mmenyen, iġenn yečekka deg wennedni, ttiqet walu, nyin tt, tteggewden zi lehyud ad asen

slen, maani ead d bna dem. Iğen yeksied d yer ney ccaqur, iğen amjer, iğen tazzert, melli wer nufi wi daneş z zisen ya fekken , ayaşli qa neş lexxu deg imedlan.

Si mani neggur nei yyu qae, merra tečekta, ula d iğen ad yenhez, Yenna sen Yuşurta. Ixeşş aneş ad neawed i yexf nney tterbiyyet, ad nebda zi ziru meknaw lexmi i d nlul d imaynuten, wayella wer yetbeddel walu malla neqqim ammu.

Udfent x sen Tnewwact d Masinita d teynast, qqiment nebla ad sazulant ħima wer das qetteent awal, waxxa yamenni yessenzuf z zisent, ikemmel x wawal nnes. Tenna s Taynast, aydud i yħetsben tamyaş d azyen, alli nnes d aneqsi, maca d nettata i yetrebban iryazen, wer yettili semmers d aydud ibedden x tnayen idaren.

Tanewwact deşya tettef awal, Mamek tenna Teynast d mana yu i yellan, u yxeşş aryaz ad z zis yesteeref. Mayemmi wer yedzemmwer ad t yini, malla yetsedħa, wenni d lhem nnes, tamyaş ixeeşş ad yer s tili teşyaş am weryaz, akud i di tuşya tella tamyaş tħekkem, tuşya tiseqqar kifkif. Tamyaş d tismeyt deg uleqquz n weşrum lexxu wer yeqqim, llant lexxu ca n temyaşin d nitenti i yexeddemen x yeryazen, lexxu wer teqqim tetteħwaja ad teqqim

di lħebs x uleqquz n weyrum. Amnus ameqqera, qa t yer weryaz, aryaz i yetteggewden zi temyart, waxxa nettata ur tetteg qae mn yellan yer weryaz deg uzellif, ixexş aryaz ad yeg alli, ad t issexdem, ad yekkes ccek i das eemmeren azellif, ad yender lhem, ad yiřed tirelli, zi trelli i ya nawed ad nexs ayuwyu, maci ca zi ccek d wekrah d umeyyek x tmeslayin. Malla ca n yidjen yezra ca n lħajet wer das teejib deg wenneđni ixess ad akid s yessiwel bac ad yetwakkex wemnus deyya, ur yetyimi al ya fiyyeden yemnusen, lexdenni ad dderedqen.

Nican, terni Masinita deg wawal, malla aryaz ur yiwiđ ad yeetaref ila yettekkes i temyart tasyart yetkerfes xxes, wer netriħ ca nigwej, ad neqqim nettunnud i tenhirt waha nesusum ixf nney. Ixexş tamyart, la d nettat ad tekker ad tesseken i weryaz ila yebna x uzellif nnes lħid, yeqqim wer yetwili mayen i ysebħan, wer yetteg tizemmar zi ya yrez lħid, yettegwed malla yerzem tittawin di fukt, ad as qsent tittawin.

Xsem iwdan, xsem ten waha mak mma ggin, twalam ten am kenniw kifkif, wer din bu wu ħsen zeg wu, mayen ya yexşer bnađem, malla yexs wenneđni u yetrwalat am yexf nnes, lexmi yettexas iğen wenneđni yettili wul nnes lebda yehna, maca

malla ymel ca n iğen, yettili ul nnes lebda yghufa. Xset iwdan a yiwdan, rzut x tayri deg ixf n wem, x tayri deg wenneđni, tayri deyya tettaf ixf nnes deg wenneđni, tedderræ as. Ixeşş ad neçat leħsab i yewdan, mamek llan deg wakuđ d wemkan, wer neçit waha, bnađem d imuren, mkul amur mamek yettili, ad yili qa t mliħ, di xemsa minut ad t tafed d iğ nneđni, maci merra yiwdan kifikif. Tenna sen Tnewwact.

Masin, iejeb as lħal aħħas, inewwer, itwala yir tfawt, merra d asitem, yexs ad iđew zi lferħet, am lexmi i das ssiwlent deg wemkan, min tuya yexs ad yini, nnant elahal merra, ur das ġint mayen ya yini iejeb as lħal alami yufa aħħas i yetxerresen am netta. Maca qa nican, wer fehhemey mayemmi melleken malla wer ttemsefhimen jar asen, iğen yetbellee x wenneđni, u malla yetwala ad yedder akd temyart di ccek, mayen t iquerreben yer ca n lemlak, ad yedder d aezri ħesn as.

Arifi iřuħ di s d taqebbart, tyil as yefhem, qa t deg webrid ašebħan, netta yedwel iredzu x lmewt di tmura n midden, wer yedzemmer ad yemmet x tmurt nnes. Xerewđen as alli, iraren zzis mamek xsen yemselmen, yedwel d lbidu (abuqal) wen i xxes ya yekken ad dis iferrey afrođ nnes. Iddafæ

x lislam ad as tinid d agla nnes, yeğ as t id baba s, netta yetmetta, ixalijyyen tyebban di ddenya, wer d rrin aneymis i laxira čaten xxes camxa, ceṭṭeħen xxes, sessen wiski. Yetmenya x yiğen d aedaw, ur t iħemmel, melli yufa ayaayli wer t yetwili, wer di s yetnedlaf. Mani yella walli ya yfehmen ya yinin manayu ijam, ad yennurzem i wefham. Yedwel d tṭubis, yetwala yer zzat waha, wer yetwili mayen yettewqeiien x iyezdisan.

Yeqqar z uzellif nnes yueela, neč d ameslem, d Ameyrabi ead d Arifi. Rrif wer yessidif ca yer ğennet, ur yer sen mayen eawden irifiyyen, aydud iteaqqaben yer deffer, melli maci d lislam aghayli qa ney ead ntedder deg yefran, ntet igherdayen.

D amnus yemyer, afekki yetban d yigwej, wer yer s manis i das ya tebdid, lexmi yettili wefgan ur yessin lidentiti nnes, yettaka yer daxel yexwa, wer ittif mayenzi t ya yeemmer, netta leamer yella iredzu mani nneđni, yettaf zzat s yir lislam, ħima ad d yessufey frustratsis, ad ineɣ, ad yeytaseb, ad yeg merra bac ad yaka akd yexf nnes ila yella, yer s mayemmi yella sennej i tmurt, maci qa t da x walu, yessufuy merra tifeqqae i tuya di s imunen, yetterra lħer x merra yiwdan.

Turew Taynast, am d igeēēed yetri yessekanen abrid, qbel ma ad taruw tuya swejden merra, wer t yetxeṣṣi walu, zi tayri al tirelli, yekkal jar ifassen n tu d ttin, jar ifassen n wu d win. Merra yettič as akuḍ umi yzemmer, wer yelli mayen zi ya teqneḍ, ixḍaren ism jar tnayen n ismawen, ma ad as ggen Tayri niy Tirelli, merra ttafqn ad ggen Tayri.

Ggin as ij n ficta temyer bezzaf qae, u cenna malla tennid d ficta deg wexxam n temyarin, ḡin ihewliyyen d ieejmiyyen ad dderen, ggin iselman, ca yeqla, ca yecwa, ca di tṭajin, lmuṣiqā ass amen yekmel d tmeddit nettata tettended, malla yuḥḥel gruppu, ad ibda CD, wen yexsen yecdeḥ yecdeḥ.

Yudef x sen ij n lefqih, yenna sen cufet, ixexṣ lmxluq nni, ad xxes itwayer cwayt n lqurēan, ad as yetwadden deg umejjiw, nman as ta xem manis ya tekkeḍ, kfa yak zi lxurafat nni yqedmen. Yenna sen mant lxurafat, tu d ccariea n lislam. Sel ad ak iniy, lexxu zeema cek tetwalid, malla teyrid xxes cwayt n lqurēan, teddened as deg umejjiw, uka ad

yili d ameslem ni? Wah mayemmi lla, ixes ad isel ism n llah, qbel ma ad isel i wenni n ccitan. Nnan as xem manis ya tekked xem, tesmellem iwdan di wem, çhal umi teddenem deg imejjan ass aneggar fehmen, semhen dis.

Mayen teenid cek bac ad aney tesseqsid? Neç d lefqih, tteggey mayenzi deyyi yumer sidi rebbi. Iwa ruħ xem mani nneđni, lakun ad tafed wi yer k ya yeslen, ad ig zeg wawal nnek, yalleh zid jmee isiđað nnek, xem manis ya tekked, u ssa d tsawent malla tekkid d ssa, wer d tteg bu lkafur, gged d ca n kuluniya d tabbaht, ħima wer daney teđi da ca n rriht n lkafur, ad aney tesseressed amkan.

Yekka di tewwurt am serraq zzit, lexmi yekka zi tiť n tissineft, ur yenni alami yeffey, idmaren n nes mmenedren d am ueeleul (yazid) afriwen yer ujenna. Iđehhes deg yewdan, yeçuqa di zzenaqi nebla ma ad yeħda ix f nnes zi ħumubilat, wala zi ca nneđni, ij n ħumubil tuya qrib t tewta, ur das d yerri aneymis.

D yiyya wmi qqaren tħerremen tudert x yexf nnes d ħed nneđni, merra lmuetaqat tteħtaramen iwdan, imselmen tqabalen ten tşeddeeen ten melli wfin nnefs ad t qedeen x yinni ur ittimnen zi llah d muħemmed. Wenni yettamnen zi lilah, qqaren

as ixexş icek ad tammed zi llah d muḥemed, wenni wer yuminen zi Muḥemmed, liman nnes wer din ca, d aneqsi.

Yenna yiḡen, qa maci malla yumen bna dem zi lilah d wenni d netta, u mak ya tegged ad tamend zeg iḡen eemmers ur t tezrid, maci tuniti d chadet zzur.

Tenna sen Tnewwact, aweddi mayen i dawem ya yiniy, ljehl lexmi yettili, yetterra afgan d walu, wer yetwili, wer yessin mayen i eebbed, imselmen wer ssinen ila eebbeden Muḥemmed kter mayen eebbeden llah. Merra tettedea x llah, la d iḡen ma yessawal, maca ad i qerreb ca n yiḡen yer nnabi ad tekker tmessi niy lla. Qa tezrid mayen i weqeen di Danmark d Fransa x Muḥemmed, eemmers tezrid iwqee ca x llah? Walu, tsellan mkul azir d tmeddit ttedean xxes wala d iḡen ad yini manayu.

Maca a Tanewwact, wer tetwilid ila aydud ur yer s mayen ya yeg, rrezen as wafferiwen, ḥufent asen tyerdin, ur yer sen mayen ya ggen ead, wala min ya yinin, ssuḍsen ten eedlen asen ides qebren (drin) tirja n sen.

Cufet, mella trebbid ca wḥenjir akd ifunasen, eemmers ima yezra bna dem, mani mma ya yili, di merra timura, ma ad d iffeḡ yessawal, yeggur am

bnadem, emmers ad yili, ad tafed iggur x ifassen
d idaren yesmuhrut am ifunasen, bac ad d igeeeed
akd yewdan bac ad yili am nihni. Aydud emmers
ma yezra ca n lhajet nneđni, mayen yezra, yessen,
d min di yella, ula malla yexs ad iedel timeslayin,
wer yessin mayen zi ya yebda, mkul mma yqerreb
ad yawed yer ca n lhajet, tredzan t, lexxu yherra,
wer yeqqim yettamen ila yer s tizemmar i zzi ya
ybeddel, yennuy akd ix f nnes yennuy akd weydud
d lmexzen d lislam.

Amnus i di nella yemyer, tenna sen Masinita,
bezzaf n yewdan ttemeyyeken xxes, nebla ma ad
ssenen mayen ya yweqeen yer uneggar. Mamek
ya tegged ad tsmuned uma s akd uma s, ddecer
akd ddecer, taqbilt akd teqbilt, iğen ittexs ad iney
wenneđni x walu, lmexzen yessen yir di manayu,
nečin nečat as camxa, ndehhek, netawani t nebla
ma ad naka, merra zziney, netterra yer weedaw,
netceqqef deg iğ wenneđni netru, netyima nečekta
i wayuwyu.

Abrid nney dd aazirr, yečur zi sennanen, ixexš
bnadem, ur yetteqnid, ur yettiħħil, ur itriyir, ixexš
it ad yamen, malla ymun weydud, merra ad yili
yehwen. Mečal n legnus umi nnan amezwar wer
yer wem min ya teggem, aneggar bdan čaten asen

camxa, tbeddan akidsen zi mayenzi mma.

D wenni abrid d azirar wen it ya yawyen ixess
ad yili d aşebbar, ad işber akd umas i yetxerresen
mak nneđni, d aşebbar akd yexf nnes ur yeteşşeb
x walu, ad yeşber akd læacert nnes.

Ad yettekel x tayri d tirelli.

Aterbet yettek iæeddu.

